

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES AUSTRALIA

EMBARGO: 11:30AM (CANBERRA TIME) THURS 23 AUG 2001

CONTENTS

		Pag	– e
	Not	es	
	List	of tables	3
СН	AP1	TERS	
	1	Main features	5
	2	Marriages	7
	3	Divorces	5
	4	Marital status of the population	5
	5	Special article: Lifetime marriage formation and marriage	
		dissolution patterns in Australia	4
	6	Special article: Registered marriage trends through the	
		twentieth century 9	2
A D		IONAL INFORMATION	_
		lanatory notes	O
	App	endixes	
		1 Characteristics available	6
		2 Tabulations available	8
		3 Special articles list	0
	Tec	hnical note: Method of 'reduced events' and a 'nuptiality table' $$. 11	1
	Glos	ssary 11	3
	Bibl	liography	7

■ For further information about these and related statistics, contact the National Information and Referral Service on 1300 135 070, or Anne Ward on Canberra 02 6252 6296.

NOTES

ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION

This publication brings together statistics and indicators for marriages and divorces registered in Australia. It also provides details of the marital status of the estimated resident population (ERP) of Australia.

Small values have been randomised to protect confidentiality.

••••••••••

REVISIONS

Estimated resident population data at 30 June 1999 are revised.

SYMBOLS AND OTHER USAGES

ABS Australian Bureau of Statistics

ASCSS Australian Standard Classification of Countries for Social Statistics

E T External Territories

ERP Estimated Resident Population

SACC Standard Australian Classification of Countries

n.a. not available

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless

otherwise indicated

p preliminary figure or series subject to revision

r revised

.. not applicable

nil or rounded to zero

Dennis Trewin Australian Statistician

LIST OF TABLES.....

			Page
CHAPTER 2—MARRIAGES			
National data			
	2.1	Summary, selected years, 1980–2000	11
	2.2	International comparison of marriages	13
	2.3	Age-specific marriage rates, selected years, 1976–2000	14
	2.4	Age-specific first marriage and remarriage rates, selected years, 1976–2000	15
	2.5	Age of bridegroom and bride, 2000	16
	2.6	Age and previous marital status of bridegroom and bride, 2000	20
	2.7	Country of birth of parties, 2000	22
	2.8	Country of birth of bridegroom, age at marriage, 2000	24
	2.9	Country of birth of bride, age at marriage, 2000	26
	2.10	Country of birth of bridegroom, duration of residence, 2000	28
	2.11	Country of birth of bride, duration of residence, 2000	30
	2.12	Summary, selected countries of birth of bridegroom, 2000	32
	2.13	Summary, selected countries of birth of bride, 2000	34
	2.14	Remarriages, previous marital status and interval to remarriage, 2000	36
	2.15	Remarriages, previous marital status and number of children, 2000	36
	2.16	Previous marital status, category of celebrant, 2000	37
State and Territory data			
	2.17	Summary, 2000	38
	2.18	Marriages registered, selected years, 1980–2000	40
	2.19	Crude marriage rates, selected years, 1980–2000	40
	2.20	Previous marital status of bridegroom and bride, 2000	41
	2.21	Category of celebrant, 2000	42
	2.22	Cohabitation prior to registered marriage, summary, 2000	43
CHAPTER 3—DIVORCES			
National data			
Tracional data	3.1	Summary, selected years, 1980–2000	49
	3.2	International comparison of divorces	51
	3.3	Age-specific divorce rates, selected years, 1976–2000	52
	3.4	Age of divorcing parties at date of marriage, 2000	53
	3.5	Age of divorcing parties at date decree made absolute, 2000	53
	3.6	Age of parties at date of final separation, duration of marriage to	
		separation, 2000	54
	3.7	Age of parties at date decree made absolute, duration of marriage to divorce, 2000	56
	3.8	Duration of marriage to divorce, applicant, 2000	58
	3.9	Country of birth of parties, 2000	59
	3.10	Country of birth of husband, duration of marriage, 2000	61
	3.11	Country of birth of wife, duration of marriage, 2000	63

			Page
CHAPTER 3—DIVORCES continue	ed		
National data continued			
	3.12	Summary, selected countries of birth of husband, 2000	65
	3.13	Summary, selected countries of birth of wife, 2000	67
	3.14	Number of children of the marriage, selected years, 1980–2000	69
	3.15	Number of children of the marriage, duration of marriage, 2000	70
	3.16	Number of children of the marriage, age of youngest child, 2000	71
State and Territory data			
	3.17	Summary, 2000	72
	3.18	Divorces granted, selected years, 1980–2000	74
	3.19	Crude divorce rates, selected years, 1980–2000	74
CHAPTER 4—MARITAL STATUS C	F THE PC	PPULATION	
	4.1	Estimated resident population aged 15 years and over,	
		marital status and sex, selected years, 30 June, 1976–2000	78
	4.2	Marital status, percentage distribution, age and sex,	
		30 June, 1976, 1990 and 2000 preliminary	79
	4.3	Estimated resident population, marital status, age and sex,	
		30 June, 2000 preliminary	81
	4.4	Estimated resident population, States and Territories,	
		selected years, 1980–2000	83

CHAPTER **1** MAIN FEATURES

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE TRENDS

In 2000 there were 113,400 marriages registered in Australia, a decrease of 900 marriages when compared with 1999 but an increase of 4,200 marriages when compared with 1980. Marriage rates for the unmarried population (aged 15 years and over) fell in 2000 to 34 per 1,000 unmarried men and 32 per 1,000 unmarried women from 35 and 33, respectively in 1999 and 63 and 61, respectively in 1976 (see page 7).

There were 49,900 divorces granted in Australia in 2000. This was a decrease of 2,700 on the number of divorces granted in 1999, but an increase of 10,600 on 1980. Divorce rates for the married population have fluctuated over the past twenty years from a low of 11 divorces per 1,000 married population in 1987, to a high of 13 in 1996. The divorce rate in 2000 was 12 (see page 45).

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS

The crude marriage rate in Australia of 5.9 per 1,000 population in 2000 was lower than in the United States of America (8.9 per 1,000 in 1997) and above that of the United Kingdom (5.4 in 1996) and New Zealand (5.3 in 1997) (see page 13).

The crude divorce rate in Australia was 2.6 per 1,000 population in 2000. It was lower than the United States of America (4.3 per 1,000 in 1997) and the United Kingdom (2.9 in 1996), the same as New Zealand (2.6 in 1997) and higher than Canada (2.4 in 1996) (see page 51).

LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY AND DIVORCE

The proportion of men and women who will ever marry is declining. If the 1997–1999 first marriage rates were to continue into the future it is estimated that 29% of men and 23% of women will never marry. The corresponding proportions based on 1985–1987 rates were 21% and 14%, respectively (see page 8).

The likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce has been previously estimated at 46%. In this issue a different method is introduced. This method indicates that if a newly-born group of babies is exposed to current rates (marriage, widowing, divorce, remarriage and mortality) 32% of their marriages would end in divorce. Under both methods the likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce is shown to be increasing over time. Both the figures are hypothetical and measure the likely prevalence of divorce — 46% if the *past levels* and 32% if the *current levels* of all nuptial events were to continue into the future (see pages 46, 84 and 111).

EXPECTED LIFETIME MARITAL STATES

Men and women are expected to spend more of their lifetime in a single or divorced marital status and less of their lifetime in a married or widowed marital status than they were 12 years ago. Based on the 1997–1999 nuptiality table the 'average' man can expect to live 42 years single, 28 years married, 2 years widowed and 5 years divorced during an expected lifetime of 76 years. The 'average' women, with a life expectancy of 82 years, can anticipate living 40 years single, 29 years married, 6 years widowed and 7 years divorced (see page 87).

AGE AT MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

The trend towards older age at marriage continued in 2000. The median age at marriage for men was 30 years, rising from 26 years in 1980. For women the median age rose to 28 years in 2000 from 23 years in 1980. The median age at first marriage also rose. In 2000 it was 28 years for men, increasing from 24 years in 1980. For women, the median age at first marriage was 27 years in 2000, increasing from 22 years in 1980 (see page 8).

In line with the increasing age at marriage the median age at divorce also rose. In 2000 the median age at divorce for men was 41 years (up from 35 years in 1980) and 39 years for women (up from 33 years in 1980) (see page 46).

DURATION OF MARRIAGE FOR DIVORCING COUPLES

In 2000, 17% of couples had divorced within the first five years of marriage, while a further 26% had divorced in the following five-year period. The most common single interval between marriage and divorce was between four and five years (6%). In 2000 the median duration of marriage to divorce was 12 years up from 10 years in 1980 (see page 47).

CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

For the second successive year, marriages performed by civil celebrants outnumbered marriages performed by ministers of religion. In 2000, 53% of all marriages were performed by civil celebrants. New South Wales was the only State or Territory not to fit this pattern (49% civil celebrants, 51% religious) (see page 10).

The civil marriage celebrant program commenced in 1973 and currently there are around 1,700 civil marriage celebrants in Australia. Since the introduction of this program, the proportion of all marriages conducted by registrars of births, deaths and marriages has declined (from 15% in 1974 to 8% in 2000), while those conducted by civil marriage celebrants have rapidly increased (from 3% in 1974 to 45% in 2000) (see page 98).

COHABITATION PRIOR TO MARRIAGE

The proportion of men and women choosing to cohabit prior to entering a registered marriage continued to rise. In 2000, 71% of couples indicated they had cohabited prior to marriage compared with 29% in 1980 (see page 10).

MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION

In June 2000 there were 15.2 million people aged 15 years and over in the population, a rise of 14% on 1990. The 2000 population was comprised of 4.9 million never married, 8.3 million married, 932,000 widowed and 1.1 million divorced persons. The largest proportional increase over the past ten years was in the divorced population, increasing by 63% between 1990 and 2000 (see page 75).

Over the past ten years the median age of the population, aged 15 years and over, has increased from 39 years in 1990 to 42 years in 2000. The increase in the median age is evident in each marital status and for both males and females (see page 76).

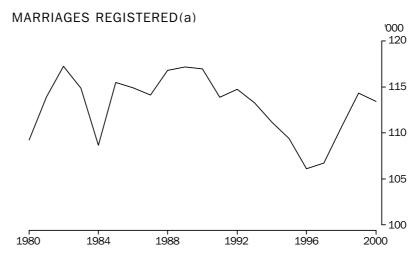
A hundred years ago around 52% of the male and 40% of the female population, aged 15 years and over, was never married while 43% of males and 50% of females were married. In 2000 the never married proportions fell to 35% for males and 28% for females while the married proportions rose to 55% and 54%, respectively (see page 93).

CHAPTER 2

MARRIAGES

REGISTERED MARRIAGES

In 2000 there were 113,400 marriages registered in Australia. This was a decrease on the number registered in 1999 (114,300) but still higher than in 1998 (110,600). Over the last 20 years the number of marriages registered has fluctuated from a low of 106,100 in 1996 to a high of 117,300 in 1982. Similar fluctuations were experienced by all States and Territories.



(a) Registration delays in NSW contributed to the decline in 1984.

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

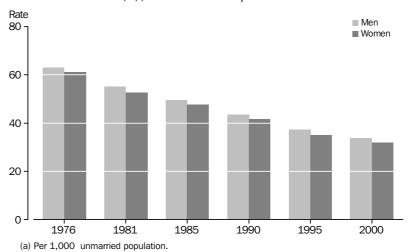
Of the countries selected for comparison (see table 2.2) the United States of America had the highest crude marriage rate in the mid-1990s (8.9 marriages per 1,000 population), followed by Turkey (8.3) and Egypt (8.0). The lowest crude marriage rate was recorded by Sweden (3.5 marriages per 1,000 population), followed by Ireland (4.3) and Hong Kong and Italy (each 4.7). The Australian crude marriage rate was 5.9 marriages per 1,000 population.

MARRIAGE TRENDS

Marriage rates for the unmarried population (per 1,000 not currently married men or women aged 15 years and over) fell in 2000. This continued the long-term downward trend which has been evident since these rates first became available in 1976. The marriage rate for men was 63 per 1,000 in 1976 while the rate for women was 61 per 1,000. In 2000 these rates fell to 34 and 32, respectively.

MARRIAGE TRENDS continued

MARRIAGE RATES(a), Unmarried Population—Selected Years



The crude marriage rate in 2000 was 5.9 per 1,000 population. The crude marriage rate is the number of registered marriages per 1,000 population. The rate for 2000 was lower than the rate for 1999 (6.0) and 1980 (7.4).

States and Territories

Queensland had the highest crude marriage rate of all States and Territories in 2000 (6.4 per 1,000 population, 8% above the national rate and the same as the rate for Queensland in 1999). For more than 20 years, the Northern Territory has consistently recorded the lowest crude marriage rate in Australia. In 2000 the rate was 4.4 per 1,000 population (25% below the rate for Australia).

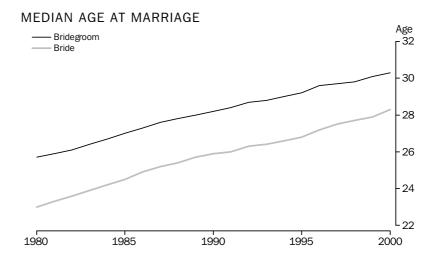
LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY

The proportion of people who will ever marry is declining. This has been estimated from the first marriage rates by age for never married persons for a given year. The calculations are based on net nuptiality tables, which are calculated on the principles of the life tables commonly used for the analysis of mortality data.

According to the net nuptiality tables, the likelihood to marry is estimated at 71% for men and 77% for women, if the 1997–1999 first marriage rates prevail in the future. The corresponding proportions ever marrying, based on the 1985–1987 first marriage rates, were 79% for men and 86% for women, indicating a decline in first marriages over time.

MARRIAGE AGE

An increasing proportion of people are choosing to marry after their 30th birthday. In 1999, for the first time, the median age of men marrying exceeded 30 years of age (30.1 years). The median age at marriage is the age where there are as many marrying above the age as below it. The median age at marriage of men continued to rise in 2000 (30.3 years). Although the median age for women marrying has not yet reached 30 years, it did increase between 1999 and 2000. In 1999 the median age of women marrying was 27.9 years rising to 28.3 years in 2000. Twenty years ago the median age for men marrying was 25.7 years and for women 23.0 years.



Men aged 25–29 years marrying women aged 25–29 years (17%) were the most common relative age groups of parties marrying in 2000. The next most common relative age groups were men aged 20–24 years marrying women aged 20–24 (10%) and men aged 25–29 years marrying women aged 20–24 years (10%).

FIRST MARRIAGES

Marriages in which neither party had been previously married made up 67% of marriages in 2000 while a further 19% were first marriages for one partner.

Men and women are choosing to enter their first marriage later in life. For men, the median age at first marriage in 2000 was 28.5 years, increasing from 24.2 years in 1980. For women, the median age at first marriage in 2000 was 26.7 years, increasing from 21.9 years in 1980.

The long-term trend in first marriage rates for both men and women is one of decline. First marriage rates are the number of men and women, in an age group, marrying for the first time per 1,000 population of never married men or women in that age group. First marriage rates fell in all age groups between 1976 and 2000 (1980 data are not available). Up until 1999, the peak age group for men marrying was the same, the 25–29 years age group. In 2000 the peak age group moved to the 30–34 years age group. For women the peak age group moved from 20–24 years to 25–29 years in 1985 and has since remained in that age group.

REMARRIAGES

There were 21,200 (19%) marriages in 2000 in which one party had been previously married and 16,700 (15%) in which both partners were remarrying.

Between 1976 and 2000 remarriage rates for both men and women fell in all age groups, most by more than 50%. Remarriage rates are the number of remarriages of men or women, of a certain age, per 1,000 widowed and divorced men or women of the same age. During the period the peak age group for men remarrying was the age group 25–29 years until 1999 when it changed to the age group 30–34 years. In 2000 the peak age group for men remarrying had returned to the age group 25–29 years. For women the peak age group moved from 20–24 years to 25–29 years in 1987 and has since remained in that age group.

Interval to remarriage

Overall, grooms had a shorter interval between previous and current marriage than did brides, with a median interval to remarriage of 3.5 years for grooms, compared with 4.0 years for brides. The median interval to remarriage varied by marital status of the bride and groom. Previously widowed grooms and brides had a longer interval to remarriage (4.2 and 6.3 years, respectively) than previously divorced grooms and brides (3.4 and 3.8 years, respectively).

CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

In 2000, for the second successive year, marriages performed by civil celebrants outnumbered marriages performed by ministers of religion. Civil ceremonies accounted for 53% of all marriages. During the first half of the century under 10% of all marriages were performed by civil celebrants. By the mid-1970s the proportion had increased to around 30%.

In 2000, New South Wales was the only State or Territory in which marriages performed by ministers of religion outnumbered those by civil celebrants (51% and 49%, respectively).

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES MARRYING

Of the marriages registered in Australia in 2000, 64% were marriages where both parties were born in Australia, 8% were marriages to couples born in the same overseas country and 28% were marriages between men and women from different countries. These proportions were similar to those experienced in 1980.

PRE-MARRIAGE COHABITATION

Of all marriages registered in 2000 (113,400 marriages), 71% of couples (80,900 marriages) indicated they had cohabited prior to formalising their relationship in a registered marriage. According to the 1992 Family Survey (ABS, 1993), the comparative proportions were 45% in 1990 and 29% in 1980.

States and Territories

The majority of couples in all States and Territories cohabited prior to marriage in 2000. The Northern Territory had the highest proportion (84%) while New South Wales had the lowest (67%).

2.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years

		1980	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
		• • • • • •	ALL MA	RRIAGES	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •
Marriages registered	no.	109 240	116 959	109 386	106 103	106 735	110 598	114 316	113 429
Crude marriage rate	rate	7.4	6.9	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9
Previous marital status									
First marriage both partners	no.	74 799	78 782	73 846	70 438	71 042	73 743	76 440	75 503
First marriage one partner	no.	19 122	21 597	19 898	19 657	19 965	20 705	21 386	21 185
Remarriage both partners	no.	15 319	16 580	15 642	16 008	15 728	16 150	16 490	16 741
Marriages performed by									
Ministers of religion									
Number	no.	69 580	67 704	n.a.	56 462	55 866	55 807	55 720	53 521
Proportion	%	63.7	57.9	n.a.	53.2	52.3	50.5	48.7	47.2
Civil celebrants									
Number	no.	39 660	49 255	n.a.	49 641	50 869	54 791	58 596	59 908
Proportion	%	36.3	42.1	n.a.	46.8	47.7	49.5	51.3	52.8

n.a. not available

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

2.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years continued

	• • • • •	• • • • • • •			• • • • • • •								
		1980	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000				
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	DDIDE	CDOOM	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •			• • • • • • •				
BRIDEGROOM													
Age-specific marriage rates(b) Age group (years)													
19 and under	rate	5.9	2.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0				
20–24	rate	70.7	44.0	31.7	28.0	26.7	26.2	25.9	24.1				
25–29	rate	46.3	54.1	51.8	49.2	48.9	50.8	51.3	50.2				
30–34	rate	21.3	27.7	28.6	28.5	29.5	31.0	33.0	33.5				
35–39	rate	12.2	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.7	16.4	17.5	17.3				
40–44	rate	8.9	9.9	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.8	10.1	10.5				
45–49	rate	7.2	7.8	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.6				
50 and over	rate	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6				
Marital status at marriage													
Never married	no.	83 950	89 009	83 280	79 621	80 483	83 508	86 694	85 546				
Widowed	no.	3 264	2 729	2 360	2 366	2 312	2 348	2 336	2 300				
Divorced	no.	22 026	25 221	23 746	24 116	23 940	24 742	25 286	25 583				
Total	no.	109 240	116 959	109 386	106 103	106 735	110 598	114 316	113 429				
Median age at marriage													
Never married	years	24.2	26.5	27.3	27.6	27.8	27.9	28.2	28.5				
Widowed	years	58.6	61.4	62.5	62.6	62.3	61.4	62.0	62.1				
Divorced	years	35.8	39.6	41.1	41.6	41.8	42.0	42.2	42.7				
Total	years	25.7	28.2	29.2	29.6	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.3				
		• • • • • • •	RR	RIDE	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •				
			DI.	IID L									
Age-specific marriage rates(b) Age group (years)													
19 and under	rate	30.4	10.7	6.1	5.5	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.9				
20–24	rate	79.1	66.0	51.2	46.3	44.7	44.4	43.8	41.0				
25–29	rate	30.5	44.8	47.9	46.6	47.7	50.2	52.1	51.5				
30–34	rate	14.8	20.8	21.4	22.1	23.1	24.4	26.3	27.3				
35–39	rate	9.4	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.5	12.1	13.0	13.3				
40–44	rate	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.5	8.0	8.2				
45–49	rate	5.4	6.3	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.2				
50 and over	rate	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0				
Marital status at marriage													
Never married	no.	84 770	90 152	84 310	80 912	81 566	84 683	87 572	86 645				
Widowed	no.	3 920	3 185	2 712	2 747	2 535	2 664	2 662	2 543				
Divorced	no.	20 550	23 622	22 364	22 444	22 634	23 251	24 082	24 241				
Total	no.	109 240	116 959	109 386	106 103	106 735	110 598	114 316	113 429				
Median age at marriage													
Never married	years	21.9	24.3	25.3	25.7	25.9	26.2	26.4	26.7				
Widowed	years	52.0	52.3	53.5	53.7	54.1	54.1	53.5	53.8				
Divorced	years	32.8	36.0	37.6	38.0	38.2	38.4	38.6	39.1				
Total	years	23.0	25.9	26.8	27.2	27.5	27.7	27.9	28.3				

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

12

⁽b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.

2.2 INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF MARRIAGES

Reference Number Crude rate(a) year no. Selected countries year rate Australia 2000 113 400 5.9 Canada 1996 156 691 5.3 Chile 1997 78 077 5.3 Egypt 1997 493 787 8.0 France 1998 282 100 4.8 Germany 1998 416 821 5.1 Greece 1998 58 000 5.5 Hong Kong 1998 31 673 4.7 Indonesia 1986 1 249 034 7.4 1996 Iran 479 263 7.8 Ireland 1997 15 631 4.3 Italy 273 111 1997 4.7 Japan 1998 784 580 6.2 Korea, Republic of 310 536 1997 6.8 Netherlands 1997 85 000 New Zealand 1997 19 953 5.3 Philippines 474 407 1993 7.1 Poland 1998 209 000 5.4 Singapore 1998 23 106 6.0 Sweden 1998 30 620 3.5 Thailand 1995 470 751 7.9 Turkey 1997 519 216 8.3 United Kingdom 317 514 5.4 1996 United States of America 2 384 000 8.9 1997 Yugoslavia 1997 56 203 5.3

(a) Per 1,000 population.

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1998 and earlier issues.

2.3 AGE-SPECIFIC MARRIAGE RATES(a)

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	AGE GROUP	(YEARS)
-------------------	-----------	---------

	19 and							50 and	
	under(b)	20–24	25–29	30-34	35–39	40–44	45–49	over	Total
			E	BRIDEGRO	ООМ				
1070									
1976	9.9	123.3	150.2	118.5	91.5	70.1	54.5	23.7	62.9
1985	2.8	68.6	113.6	98.7	77.8	60.4	47.0	17.8	49.6
1990	2.1	50.3	99.8	85.7	65.6	52.4	44.0	17.3	43.5
1995	1.2	34.9	84.6	75.7	55.2	41.8	37.2	15.7	37.2
1996	1.0	30.4	77.7	73.0	54.2	40.8	35.6	16.2	35.2
1997	1.0	28.7	74.9	72.7	53.4	39.0	34.3	15.8	34.4
1998	1.0	27.9	76.2	74.8	54.8	39.5	34.0	15.9	34.8
1999	1.1	27.4	74.4	75.6	55.4	38.8	33.3	16.1	34.8
2000	1.0	25.5	71.5	74.7	53.3	39.0	31.9	16.3	33.8
2000	1.0	25.5	11.5	14.1	55.5	33.0	31.3	10.5	55.6
• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •			• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •
				BRIDE	1				
1976	49.1	190.7	166.3	130.0	93.4	66.4	46.5	6.4	61.1
1985	17.9	120.4	128.3	93.8	66.4	48.3	34.1	4.7	47.5
1990	11.0	90.0	117.4	85.9	57.3	41.4	33.8	4.7	41.6
1995	6.2	63.6	103.7	74.4	48.8	33.8	27.6	4.5	34.9
1996	5.5	56.4	96.5	73.9	47.8	33.2	26.7	4.7	32.9
1997	5.0	53.1	94.5	74.2	46.5	31.8	26.1	4.7	32.2
1998	5.3	51.9	96.4	76.8	48.6	32.6	26.5	4.9	32.8
1999	5.1	50.6	95.6	78.1	49.1	32.9	25.6	4.9	32.8
2000	4.9	46.9	91.9	79.1	48.8	32.7	25.6	5.1	31.9

⁽a) Per 1,000 unmarried male or female population aged 15 years and over.

⁽b) Per 1,000 unmarried male or female population aged 15–19 years.

2.4 AGE-SPECIFIC FIRST MARRIAGE AND REMARRIAGE RATES

	1976	1981	1985	1990	1995	1998	1999	2000
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • •
First marriage rates(a) Males								
19 and under(b)	9.9	5.5	2.8	2.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0
20–24	122.6	88.9	68.2	50.3	34.9	27.8	27.3	25.4
25–29	135.9	119.2	108.8	97.6	83.7	74.9	73.7	70.7
30–34	81.8	78.4	79.9	75.2	69.1	69.2	71.2	71.0
35–39	45.9	45.4	43.4	43.2	40.6	42.7	44.9	42.8
40–44	25.5	24.0	23.0	22.4	22.0	22.7	23.6	23.6
45–49	15.7	13.3	13.1	12.7	12.8	13.4	13.1	12.9
50 and over	6.4	5.6	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4
Females								
19 and under(b)	49.0	30.8	17.9	11.0	6.2	5.3	5.1	4.9
20–24	187.5	141.2	119.3	89.6	63.3	51.5	50.3	46.6
25–29	138.8	120.7	119.9	113.6	101.5	93.8	93.8	90.2
30–34	86.5	71.5	73.4	73.7	67.0	69.1	72.5	74.6
35–39	49.8	41.4	40.8	38.1	35.9	36.2	38.2	38.6
40–44	26.3	21.9	22.5	19.0	18.6	18.6	19.2	20.1
45–49	15.5	14.9	12.3	11.6	10.3	11.2	10.0	11.3
50 and over	3.9	2.6	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.8
Total first marriage rates(c)								
Males	742.6	686.1	655.8	635.1	585.3	577.6	597.0	587.7
Females	748.0	701.4	680.8	659.2	603.8	601.5	620.1	613.2
Remarriage rates(d)								
Males								
19 and under(b)	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
20–24	245.4	181.7	136.5	45.8	46.8	57.1	55.7	47.9
25–29	341.8	225.7	192.2	145.4	114.2	126.2	102.9	104.4
30–34	294.8	194.9	166.9	141.1	119.1	117.5	108.8	102.8
35–39	239.8	160.4	135.1	111.5	92.3	89.3	85.4	83.9
40–44	184.6	123.4	104.1	87.2	66.4	62.9	60.8	62.1
45–49	138.2	95.3	81.1	72.0	55.8	49.9	49.8	47.9
59–54	98.1	68.7	58.6	55.8	44.9	41.8	41.3	41.1
55–59	68.3	51.7	44.3	42.0	34.6	31.3	31.6	31.5
60 and over	20.9	16.8	15.7	14.9	11.9	11.5	11.7	11.5
Females								
19 and under(b)	113.7	76.4	28.1	10.1	7.7	6.4	_	20.5
20–24	295.8	222.4	182.8	111.4	100.4	128.5	101.8	96.2
25–29	278.0	189.4	173.7	147.4	128.9	139.8	122.3	119.2
30–34	201.0	135.1	123.3	113.7	95.7	104.9	98.0	95.5
35–39	136.2	96.3	83.8	75.2	64.4	66.5	64.4	63.7
40–44	94.0	70.7	60.0	52.9	42.8	42.5	42.9	42.2
45–49	62.7	45.7	41.8	42.1	33.5	32.4	31.8	31.7
59–54	31.5	25.9	23.4	26.3	21.6	21.5	20.5	21.7
55–59	16.1	13.2	12.4	12.1	12.3	12.9	12.2	12.8
60 and over	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0

⁽a) Per 1,000 population of never married persons, of the appropriate ages, as at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.

⁽b) For the purpose of calculating rates for this row, only persons in the population aged between 15 and 19 years have been included in the calculation.

 $[\]hbox{(c)} \ \ \hbox{Addition of the age-specific first marriage rates calculated per 1,000 population as at 30 June for each year shown. } \\$ See Glossary.

⁽d) Per 1,000 population of divorced and widowed persons, of the appropriate ages, at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.

2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE

	AGE OF	BRIDE (YEARS).									
Age of bridegroom (years)	17 and under	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		• • • • • •		• • • • •	• • • • •							• • • • •
17 and under	_	3	_	_	_	_	3	_	_	_	_	_
18	6	75	47	21	10	10	4	3	4	_	_	3
19	18	124	129	95	38	33	17	14	9	8	5	4
20	10	162	214	307	152	90	54	39	21	18	16	14
21	9	177	209	407	477	302	144	94	65	64	25	18
22	6	157	232	393	545	731	444	245	145	101	75	56
23	3	134	195	339	593	816	961	530	297	180	135	94
24	3	128	170	316	518	780	1 045	1 085	612	362	243	191
25	6	97	123	231	422	654	912	1 175	1 238	724	411	294
26	9	71	101	200	357	570	770	985	1 240	1 191	702	449
27	4	63	91	155	297	426	592	853	1 032	1 109	1 068	728
28	3	35	65					701		962	1 003	
29				114	201	334	518		877			995
29	_	34	53	82	158	235	378	522	666	794	936	930
30	3	22	35	51	103	195	243	363	528	606	683	768
31	_	13	29	54	82	120	163	248	343	479	572	600
32	_	12	19	33	45	91	129	208	253	323	389	444
33	3	10	16	31	47	60	98	161	194	279	299	357
34	_	9	10	22	31	45	58	110	159	173	252	268
35	_	3	6	14	29	39	71	68	118	158	205	216
36	3	5	5	12	21	32	49	62	80	108	144	185
37	_	4	3	8	17	16	30	58	55	84	116	141
38	_	3	3	4	5	14	28	46	51	57	93	127
39	_	4	3	9	7	15	19	33	52	56	66	90
40	_	3	_	6	4	11	21	18	28	35	56	64
41	_	6	5	6	5	6	13	18	27	32	43	40
42	_	3	_	3	4	9	8	10	25	15	35	32
43	_	3	_	3	5	7	7	7	13	16	27	37
44	_	_	_	3	_	9	3	14	9	14	19	22
45						_		_	_	4.0		
45	_	_	3	4	_	5	4	7	7	18	15	24
46	_	_	3	3	5	3	4	4	6	11	12	6
47	_	_	_	3	6	_	_	5	5	8	10	16
48	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	3	3	11	11	11
49	_	_	_	4	_	_	3	3	3	9	8	5
50	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	4	4	7	9	9
51	_	_	3	_	_	_	3	4	6	6	4	7
52	_	_	_	_	_	_	3	5	6	_	3	10
53	_	_	_	_	3	_	5	_	_	3	8	4
54	_	_	_	_	3	_	_	5	_	_	_	4
55–59	_	_	_	4	3	6	_	4	5	6	5	12
60–64	_	_	_		_	_	_	3	3	_	5	5
65 and over	_	_	_	_	3	_	_	3	3	3	_	4
Total	05	1 200	4 770	0.005	4 407	E 670	6 607	7 704	0.400	0.000	7 770	7 000
iolai	85	1 360	1 776	2 935	4 197	5 672	6 807	7 721	8 192	8 033	7 779	7 283

•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• ABS • MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, AUSTRALIA • 3310.0 • 2000

2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS)												
Age of bridegroom												
(years)	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • •
17 and under	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
18	_	_	_	_	_	_	3	_	_	_	_	_
19	6	_	3	_	_	_	_	_	_	3	3	_
20	8	4	5	3	_	3	_	_	3	_	_	3
21	16	14	10	11	6	3	4	4	_	3	_	_
22	37	27	19	5	3	5	6	3	_	4	_	_
23	73	36	24	19	17	6	4	7	6	3	3	3
24	119	74	46	28	30	13	12	10	9	10	3	4
25	189	113	79	49	44	27	16	12	6	9	3	6
26	275	215	120	61	46	42	33	17	13	16	6	6
27	431	304	182	111	75	65	42	48	20	18	19	10
28	650	391	245	172	132	90	68	46	33	26	17	16
29	859	538	338	211	179	118	99	60	36	34	11	18
30	764	627	370	257	175	139	91	75	69	47	33	19
31	566	581	480	321	230	194	107	66	61	51	38	27
32	451	440	411	364	224	159	146	103	80	57	37	25
33	397	344	350	309	261	181	150	108	66	59	41	28
34	333	351	335	275	248	195	153	130	90	66	54	32
35	250	241	256	248	234	219	167	131	112	74	76	59
36	195	222	240	203	193	210	177	151	143	93	87	51
37	182	195	199	173	176	136	165	169	134	107	97	84
38	124	127	156	173	156	146	124	132	148	121	88	65
39	128	136	120	131	121	130	137	158	124	108	114	82
40	80	93	110	88	115	105	110	126	122	107	110	91
41	70	67	66	77	80	86	80	101	110	106	95	99
42	47	55	52	74	69	79	83	89	87	87	87	69
43	32	44	37	56	66	60	67	70	95	75	82	80
44	31	39	42	44	44	52	50	78	72	76	83	71
45	20	32	37	34	39	40	48	49	54	53	61	72
46	23	27	20	37	35	30	46	42	46	41	44	52
47	13	22	28	33	15	28	29	46	48	48	57	56
48	19	11	10	26	18	28	31	31	49	27	47	48
49	6	20	16	9	19	26	23	32	29	29	44	32
50	9	12	11	19	18	18	15	23	29	35	31	38
51	3	8	16	10	14	13	15	17	23	21	33	24
52	3	6	10	11	9	12	17	18	16	15	18	23
53	5	5	10	5	5	11	18	22	19	17	23	24
54	3	3	6	5	6	8	8	10	16	12	16	13
55–59	12	13	12	17	16	18	21	25	32	36	48	33
60–64	5	6	5	5	7	10	12	12	17	9	9	21
65 and over	_	_	5	3	_	7	4	3	9	4	3	8
Total	6 436	5 445	4 482	3 675	3 125	2 711	2 379	2 224	2 028	1 704	1 618	1 392

2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

	AGE OF	BRIDE	(YEARS)									
Age of bridegroom (years)	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
• • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •		• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • •
17 and under	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
18	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
19	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
20	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
21	3	_	_	_	_	3	_	_	_	_	_	_
22	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
23	3	3	_	3	_	3	_	_	_	_	_	_
24	_	5	5	3	_	_	_	_	_	3	_	_
25	3	3	_	3	4	3	_	_	3	_	_	3
26	9	_	6	4	4	_	_	3	_	3	_	_
27	8	6	7	3	_	3	3	_	_	_	_	3
28	8	3	9	4	4	3	4	_	3	_	_	3
29	13	4	_	3	7	_	3	3	3	3	_	_
30	19	10	5	11	6	3	_	3	_	_	_	_
31	19	15	7	9	4	3	_	5	_	_	_	_
32	24	19	8	12	3	4	_	4	_	_	3	_
33	24	15	17	11	14	4	6	4	7	_	5	_
34	26	28	20	9	11	4	9	_	4	_	_	_
35	28	36	23	22	12	14	10	6	3	_	3	_
36	34	35	23	27	16	13	6	6	6	3	_	_
37	37	45	40	13	27	15	15	5	6	4	5	4
38	66	45	28	17	23	17	8	6	14	8	_	3
39	44	49	43	34	21	18	17	11	7	3	5	10
40	73	60	44	35	29	26	27	21	12	12	7	7
41	78	70	56	44	26	23	24	15	11	11	9	4
42	76	59	48	35	44	43	25	21	14	11	16	3
43 44	68 86	79 69	60 63	59	38	33	32 29	18	14 22	13	10 11	11
44	00	09	03	67	65	35	29	30	22	15	11	11
45	88	63	62	61	57	38	41	40	17	16	16	10
46	52	46	55	45	65	45	43	36	32	29	20	13
47	41	70	57	54	56	55	45	42	20	33	16	17
48 49	41 30	46 54	61 43	62 52	40 57	46 60	56 44	49 45	47 36	45 31	24 29	19 23
49	30	54	43	52	51	00	44	43	30	31	29	23
50	37	44	46	50	52	43	55	42	47	52	32	27
51	24	45	32	44	54	48	36	41	53	51	37	31
52	34	32	29	53	38	48	42	53	46	47	33	40
53	28	26	25	39	37	46	56	35	45	40	47	44
54	17	15	30	22	32	35	24	30	33	51	38	34
55–59	49	75	62	72	94	98	111	105	131	130	125	137
60–64	20	20	31	30	31	44	35	54	44	58	65	59
65 and over	11	8	12	14	16	24	14	31	32	42	32	38
Total	1 219	1 205	1 060	1 025	988	900	824	768	714	713	589	555

2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF	BRIDE	(YEARS)
--------	-------	---------

Age of bridegroom (years)	53	54	55–59	60-64	65 and over	Total
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •				• • • • • • •
17 and under 18 19	_ _ _	_ _ _	_ _ _	_ _ _	_ _ _	6 187 509
20 21 22 23 24	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	1 127 2 063 3 243 4 492 5 827
25 26 27 28 29	_ _ _ 3 _	_ _ _ _	 3 3 	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	6 860 7 526 7 775 7 805 7 327
30 31 32 33 34	_ 3 _ - 3	3 - - - -	_ _ _ _ 3	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	6 328 5 494 4 520 3 957 3 519
35 36 37 38 39	4 4 3 — 3	_ _ 3 _	 5 4 	 3 	_ _ _ _	3 158 2 846 2 577 2 232 2 110
40 41 42 43 44		3 3 - 5 5	3 5 9 7 7	3 3 3 3	_ _ _ _	1 865 1 623 1 433 1 338 1 303
45 46 47 48 49	11 14 18 13 22	4 3 9 6 13	14 15 18 19 31	3 6 3 6 4	_ 3 3	1 167 1 015 1 033 970 895
50 51 52 53 54	25 27 24 43 24	13 14 21 32 29	38 44 44 64 70	4 6 14 8 10	 8	903 821 791 807 622
55–59 60–64 65 and over	118 72 47 498	125 51 30 372	339 331 268 1 347	105 181 358 725	39 77 733 868	2 242 1 341 1 772 113 429

2.6 AGE, Previous Marital Status

	BRIDEG	ROOM			BRIDE				
Age (years)	Never married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •	
17 and under	6	_	_	6	85	_	_	85	
18	187	_	_	187	1 359	_	3	1 360	
19	509	_	_	509	1 774	_	_	1 776	
20	1 125	_	3	1 127	2 928	_	7	2 935	
21	2 060	3	3	2 063	4 179	3	16	4 197	
22	3 239	_	4	3 243	5 623	3	48	5 672	
23	4 480	_	12	4 492	6 726	3	78	6 807	
24	5 790	_	37	5 827	7 578	3	140	7 721	
25	6 783	3	74	6 860	7 966	5	221	8 192	
26	7 395	3	129	7 526	7 634	13	386	8 033	
27	7 558	4	213	7 775	7 229	14	536	7 779	
28	7 456	5	344	7 805	6 517	22	744	7 283	
29	6 807	3	517	7 327	5 553	22	861	6 436	
30	5 725	6	597	6 328	4 442	22	981	5 445	
31	4 742	5	747	5 494	3 484	22	976	4 482	
32	3 782	9	729	4 520	2 663	19	993	3 675	
33	3 134	8	815	3 957	2 094	34	997	3 125	
34	2 630	12	877	3 519	1 696	42	973	2 711	
35	2 197	15	946	3 158	1 352	32	995	2 379	
36	1 832	13	1 001	2 846	1 127	37	1 060	2 224	
37	1 450	22	1 105	2 577	903	45	1 080	2 028	
38	1 237	23	972	2 232	719	53	932	1 704	
39	1 014	29	1 067	2 110	570	54	994	1 618	
40	852	24	989	1 865	455	49	888	1 392	
41	644	20	959	1 623	363	43	813	1 219	
42	515	28	890	1 433	306	55	844	1 205	
43	408	22	908	1 338	218	49	793	1 060	
44	327	34	942	1 303	221	60	744	1 025	
45	296	28	843	1 167	156	73	759	988	
46	198	36	781	1 015	131	46	723	900	
47	170	36	827	1 033	102	62	660	824	
48	142	33	795	970	90	60	618	768	
49	137	38	720	895	67	65	582	714	
50	107	28	768	903	57	73	583	713	
51	93	42	686	821	45	66	478	589	
52	80	41	670	791	43	75	437	555	
53	64	65	678	807	33	59	406	498	
54	44	63	515	622	19	66	287	372	
55	41	77	466	584	28	65	290	383	
56	42	58	422	522	21	66	235	322	
57	35	59	316	410	10	59	161	230	
58	23	64	310	397	5	58	151	214	
59	24	63	242	329	16	58	124	198	
60	23	60	257	340	7	58	90	155	
61	20	63	223	306	10	62	96	168	
62	10	54	171	235	6	70	82	158	
63	17	55	169	241	_	55	71	127	
64	11	72	136	219	5	60	52	117	
• • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •	

2.6 AGE, Previous Marital Status continued

	BRIDEG	R00M			BRIDE.	BRIDE				
Age (years)	Never married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Widowed	Divorced	Total		
65 66 67 68 69	10 11 12 7 3	74 72 64 54 55	121 84 93 70 57	205 167 169 131 115	5 3 — 4 3	63 54 55 42 49	42 24 30 19 32	110 80 85 65 84		
70 71 72 73 74	6 4 7 3 5	69 61 55 54 59	62 34 36 31 27	137 99 98 88 91	3 - 3 -	46 41 25 34 38	23 9 12 12 7	71 51 40 48 47		
75 and over	17 85 546	360 2 300	95 25 583	472 113 429	5 86 645	139 2 543	43 24 241	187 113 429		

2.7 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES

BRIDEGROOM BORN IN BRIDE BORN IN COUNTRY COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDE SHOWN AND BRIDEGROOM BORN IN.....

	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •
Oceania and Antarctica								
Australia (incl. E T)	72 122		12 105	84 230	72 122		13 517	85 643
Fiji	105	205	40	350	117	205	164	487
New Zealand	1 971	573	580	3 124	1 582	573	464	2 619
Papua New Guinea	208	9	49	266	213	9	62	284
Other	133	166	92	391	65	166	83	314
Total	74 539	953	12 866	88 361	74 099	953	14 290	89 347
North-West Europe								
Austria	53	11	29	93	43	11	25	79
Denmark	41	17	20	78	47	17	19	83
France	99	23	48	170	69	23	42	134
Germany	306	175	202	683	333	175	147	655
Ireland	224	40	103	367	125	40	70	235
Netherlands	266	64	116	446	213	64	71	348
Switzerland	54	38	39	131	42	38	27	107
United Kingdom	4 834	1 659	1 179	7 672	3 487	1 659	725	5 871
Other	114	51	63	228	130	51	33	214
Total	5 991	2 078	1 799	9 868	4 489	2 078	1 159	7 726
Southern and Eastern Europ	е							
Bosnia and Herzegovina	40	59	61	160	29	59	49	137
Croatia	105	33	83	221	67	33	52	152
Cyprus	71	5	24	100	44	5	14	63
Former Yugoslav Republic o	of							
Macedonia (FYROM)	90	45	32	167	59	45	23	127
Greece	162	42	60	264	94	42	34	170
Hungary	33	36	37	106	26	36	27	89
Italy	304	55	168	527	144	55	64	263
Malta	79	20	49	148	63	20	20	103
Poland	72	154	67	293	109	154	75	338
Portugal	47	23	24	94	34	23	18	75
Romania	22	47	22	91	22	47	28	97
Russian Federation	11	32	32	75	88	32	79	200
Spain	47	6	37	90	41	6	30	77
Yugoslavia, Federal								
Republic of	86	38	89	213	59	38	60	157
Other	71	106	124	301	123	106	154	383
Total	1 240	701	909	2 850	1 002	701	727	2 431
North Africa and the								
Middle East	7.0	0.7	0.5	470	2-	07	00	00
Egypt	76	37	65	178	25	37	26	88
Iran	29	58	39	126	22	58	25	105
Iraq	19	151	34	204	8	151	26	185
Israel	58	11	33	102	30	11	15	56
Lebanon	388	176	81	645	159	176	75 26	410
Syria	37	16	17	70	10	16	26	52
Turkey	110	71	43	224	65	71	27	163
Other <i>Total</i>	82 700	27 547	84	193	28	27 547	50 270	105
าบเลเ	799	547	396	1 742	347	547	270	1 164

^{..} not applicable

⁽a) Includes country of birth not stated.

2.7 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES continued

BRIDEGROOM BORN IN BRIDE BORN IN COUNTRY COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDE SHOWN AND BRIDEGROOM BORN IN.....

	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)
Courth Foot Asia								
South-East Asia Cambodia	11	110	61	100	10	110	EE	184
Indonesia	11 67	110 343	61 76	182 486	19 178	110 343	55 218	740
Laos	4	343 45	36	460 85	20	343 45	216	91
Malaysia	158	124	205	487	264	124	253	641
Philippines	106	419	57	582	684	419	430	1 534
Singapore	113	28	98	239	139	28	115	282
Thailand	20	79	29	128	286	79	173	538
Viet Nam	66	1 397	192	1 655	175	1 397	285	1 857
Other	18	55	26	99	30	55	39	124
Total	563	2 600	780	3 943	1 795	2 600	1 594	5 991
North-East Asia								
China (excl. SARs & Taiwan								
Province)	29	764	220	1 013	237	764	336	1 338
Hong Kong (SAR of China)	60	188	202	450	92	188	160	440
Japan	42	143	30	215	272	143	159	574
Korea, Republic of (South)	10	244	21	275	87	244	72	403
Other	5	57	42	104	34	57	104	195
Total	146	1 396	515	2 057	722	1 396	831	2 950
Southern and Central Asia								
India	285	190	236	711	112	190	86	388
Pakistan	54	23	78	155	16	23	13	52
Sri Lanka	111	129	72	312	66	129	49	244
Other	35	86	62	183	25	86	51	162
Total	485	428	448	1 361	219	428	199	846
Americas								
Argentina	53	14	50	117	41	14	44	99
Canada	260	21	91	372	237	21	91	349
Caribbean	23	_	12	35	19	_	7	26
Central America	38	34	37	109	28	34	39	101
Chile	93	58	64	215	93	58	71	222
United States of America	606	93	193	892	442	93	170	705
Uruguay	50	19	30	99	35	19	34	88
Other	94	74	73	241	158	74	127	359
Total	1 217	313	550	2 080	1 053	313	583	1 949
Sub-Saharan Africa								
Kenya	44	4	21	69	25	4	13	42
Mauritius	43	27	22	92	50	27	27	104
South Africa	353	102	107	562	286	102	134	522
Zimbabwe	86	7	28	121	66	7	27	100
Other	133	106	74	313	74	106	73	253
Total	659	246	252	1 157	501	246	274	1 021
Other and not stated	4	_	_	10	3	_	_	4
Total	85 643	9 262	18 515	113 429	84 230	9 262	19 927	113 429

⁽a) Includes country of birth not stated.

2.8 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Age at Marriage

	AGE OF BRIDEGROOM (YEARS)									
	19 and under	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Total	Median age
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years
	• • • • •			• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
Oceania and Antarctica										
Australia (incl. E T)	498	13 375	29 685	17 602	8 855	5 192	3 403	5 620	84 230	29.7
Fiji	10	90	108	62	30	13	21	16	350	28.2
New Zealand	13	385	825	717	465	274	182	263	3 124	32.1
Papua New Guinea	_	36	118	59	27	14	8	4	266	29.1
Other	13	71	114	70	62	22	23	16	391	29.9
Total	534	13 957	30 850	18 510	9 439	5 515	3 637	5 919	88 361	29.8
North-West Europe										
Austria	_	5	12	15	11	13	9	27	93	n.p.
Denmark	_	6	18	15	11	6	7	15	78	n.p.
France	_	12	46	37	34	9	7	24	170	32.8
Germany	_	20	114	158	101	61	61	167	683	36.6
Ireland	_	26	103	101	52	23	17	45	367	32.5
Netherlands	3	26	80	63	50	45	48	132	446	40.1
Switzerland	_	3	33	49	23	6	6	12	131	33.1
United Kingdom	5	427	1 426	1 656	1 337	784	575	1 462	7 672	36.0
Other	_	8	48	69	32	24	11	36	228	34.3
Total	10	532	1 880	2 163	1 651	971	741	1 920	9 868	35.9
Southern and Eastern Europe										
Bosnia and Herzegovina	_	35	37	33	20	12	9	13	160	30.6
Croatia	_	22	52	43	36	16	10	42	221	34.5
Cyprus	_	11	32	21	11	7	6	11	100	31.2
Former Yugoslav Republic of										
Macedonia (FYROM)	3	26	46	51	18	3	7	15	167	30.7
Greece	_	15	45	45	50	32	13	63	264	38.0
Hungary	3	5	18	11	7	7	10	47	106	45.8
Italy	_	28	56	89	64	53	52	185	527	41.9
Malta	_	4	18	8	21	20	21	56	148	47.1
Poland	_	36	68	38	24	34	33	60	293	36.3
Portugal	4	17	26	13	13	6	7	8	94	n.p.
Romania		22	26	7	9	7	11	9	91	n.p.
Russian Federation	3	8	24	12	7	10	_	13	75	n.p.
Spain	_	8	20	19	7	10	4	22	90	n.p.
Yugoslavia, Federal		0	20	19	į	10	7	22	30	n.p.
Republic of	_	20	25	42	30	23	11	62	213	38.1
Other	4	28	78	40	32	23	16	80	301	35.1
Total	15	285	571	472	349	262	210	686	2 850	36.0
North Africa and the Middle East										
Egypt	_	17	36	32	19	20	11	43	178	36.1
Iran	_	15	32	32	26	6	7	8	126	32.3
Iraq	_	29	76	51	32	6	3	6	204	29.8
Israel	3	23	35	16	12	7	3	4	102	28.7
Lebanon	5	165	232	133	50	24	11	25	645	28.3
Syria	_	8	30	18	9	_	_	3	70	
-										n.p.
Turkey Other	3	48	57 52	62	30	10	4	10	224	30.2
	3	35	52 550	44	24	7	8	20 110	193	30.4
Total	15	340	550	388	202	80	48	119	1 742	29.7

 $[\]hbox{n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated}\\$

2.8 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Age at Marriage continued

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

2.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Age at Marriage

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS)										
	AGL OI	BRIDE (11	LANG)							
	19 and under	20-24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Total	Median age
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
Oceania and Antarctica										
Australia (incl. ET)	2 281	22 517	30 031	14 144	6 620	3 817	2 683	3 550	85 643	27.8
Fiji	56	132	106	67	53	40	13	20	487	27.6
New Zealand	55	486	775	560	319	149	133	142	2 619	30.0
Papua New Guinea	4	50	115	67	26	7	10	5	284	28.7
Other	19	71	84	52	37	30	12	9	314	29.0
Total	2 415	23 256	31 111	14 890	7 055	4 043	2 851	3 726	89 347	27.9
North-West Europe										
Austria	3	8	17	14	11	8	7	12	79	n.p.
Denmark	_	12	28	16	10	7	4	6	83	n.p.
France	_	14	39	31	20	14	6	10	134	32.3
Germany	6	54	143	169	87	51	43	102	655	33.8
Ireland	3	33	74	53	26	18	8	21	235	30.6
Netherlands	3	42	63	64	29	27	45	75	348	35.2
Switzerland	_	7	45	22	16	9	4	3	107	30.1
United Kingdom	44	568	1 294	1 249	925	561	426	804	5 871	34.1
Other	_	33	55	51	32	14	15	14	214	31.6
Total	58	771	1 758	1 669	1 156	709	558	1 047	7 726	33.7
Southern and Eastern Europe										
Bosnia and Herzegovina	13	38	25	31	10	9	3	8	137	27.9
Croatia	5	31	32	28	19	11	10	16	152	31.8
Cyprus	3	7	23	14	4	7	_	5	63	n.p.
Former Yugoslav Republic of										
Macedonia (FYROM)	12	38	28	27	8	3	7	4	127	27.9
Greece	5	26	31	35	30	14	5	24	170	33.5
Hungary	3	12	11	10	6	8	13	27	89	n.p.
Italy	_	13	44	48	41	32	24	61	263	38.2
Malta	_	10	23	13	13	13	10	20	103	37.5
Poland	6	70	89	44	24	30	33	42	338	30.3
Portugal	4	29	15	11	10	3	_	3	75	n.p.
Romania	12	22	21	16	8	5	5	8	97	n.p.
Russian Federation	7	37	50	34	26	15	13	18	200	31.3
Spain	_	13	28	16	4	3	4	8	77	n.p.
Yugoslavia, Federal										
Republic of	7	29	30	31	17	13	12	18	157	31.7
Other	16	89	76	50	36	25	29	62	383	30.9
Total	93	464	526	408	256	191	170	323	2 431	31.5
North Africa and the										
Middle East	4	16	11	40	0	7	10	10	00	
Egypt	4	16	11	12	9	7	10	19	88 105	n.p.
Iran Iran	5	27 72	32	13	13	7	5	3	105	28.2
Iraq	30	73 14	45	16	13	6	_	3	185	24.1
Israel	3	14	20	5	6	3	3	5	56	n.p.
Lebanon	133	93	71	52	29	14	11	7	410	23.9
Syria	11	14	7	6	7	3	3	_	52 163	n.p.
Turkey Other	28	40	37	24	20	7	4	3	163	27.2
Total	11	31	24	17 145	11	6 51	5 40	 /11	105 1 164	26.7
iUlai	224	308	247	145	108	51	40	41	1 164	25.8

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

2.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Age at Marriage continued

.....

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

2.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Duration of Residence

	DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS)										
	0–9	10–19	20-29	30–39	40 and over	Not stated	Not applicable	Total	Median duration		
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •		
Oceania and Antarctica											
Australia (incl. ET)	_	_	_	_	_	3	84 229	84 230	n.p.		
Fiji	164	109	35	7	_	33	_	350	8.9		
New Zealand	1 202	1 021	535	153	26	187	_	3 124	11.7		
Papua New Guinea	28	37	138	12	9	42	_	266	23.9		
Other	205	107	34	9	3	33	_	391	7.3		
Total	1 599	1 274	742	181	40	296	84 229	88 361	n.p.		
North-West Europe											
Austria	26	9	12	17	25	4	_	93	n.p.		
Denmark	32	16	10	9	6	5	_	78	n.p.		
France	99	12	30	13	6	10	_	170	3.4		
Germany	291	84	80	72	116	40	_	683	16.3		
Ireland	189	73	49	26	11	19	_	367	7.3		
Netherlands	144	67	48	46	116	25	_	446	20.0		
Switzerland	80	17	17	8	3	7	_	131	3.1		
United Kingdom	2 488	1 147	1 649	1 537	499	352	_	7 672	20.2		
Other	124	26	29	27	11	11	_	228	3.8		
Total	3 473	1 451	1 924	1 755	792	473	_	9 868	19.0		
Southern and Eastern Europe											
Bosnia and Herzegovina	109	11	15	16	3	7	_	160	5.8		
Croatia	66	29	44	57	13	12	_	221	25.8		
Cyprus	16	17	38	9	6	14	_	100	23.4		
Former Yugoslav Republic of											
Macedonia (FYROM)	52	23	42	29	3	19	_	167	18.8		
Greece	40	25	59	82	27	31	_	264	29.1		
Hungary	21	28	6	8	35	8	_	106	20.3		
Italy	101	26	96	141	126	37	_	527	30.6		
Malta	6	11	30	51	40	10	_	148	36.3		
Poland	70	136	26	22	26	13	_	293	17.1		
Portugal	21	41	17	12	_	3	_	94	n.p.		
Romania	33	41	8	4	3	3	_	91	n.p.		
Russian Federation	49	8	7	3	4	4	_	75	n.p.		
Spain	24	15	20	23	_	7	_	90	n.p.		
Yugoslavia, Federal								0.40			
Republic of	55	20	56	52	17	13	_	213	26.8		
Other <i>Total</i>	122 785	57 488	36 500	31 540	41 342	14 195	_	301 2 850	12.1 20.8		
North Africa and the											
Middle East	07	00	07	20	4-7	4.4		470	45.0		
Egypt	67	23	27	33	17	11	_	178	15.8		
Iran	61 157	46	9	_	3	8	_	126	9.7		
Iraq	157	17 25	10	5	_	15	_	204	5.3		
Israel	60	25	6 150	3	_	8	_	102	2.3		
Lebanon	286	101	152	36	3	67	_	645	10.2		
Syria	45 07	9	5 52	3	_	8	_	70	n.p.		
Turkey Other	97 117	30	53 20	26 12	_	17	_	224	10.9		
Total	117	35 386	20	12 110		142	_	193	3.8		
IUlai	890	286	282	119	23	142	_	1 742	7.7		

 $[\]hbox{n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated}\\$

2.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Duration of Residence continued

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated (a) Excludes Australia (incl. E T).

2.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Duration of Residence

	DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS)									
	0–9	10–19	20–29	30–39	40 and over	Not stated	Not applicable	Total	Median duration	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •		• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	
Oceania and Antarctica										
Australia (incl. ET)	_	_	_	_	_	3	85 641	85 643	n.p.	
Fiji	228	160	32	5	3	59	_	487	9.1	
New Zealand	913	934	477	107	7	181	_	2 619	12.4	
Papua New Guinea	37	43	142	16	3	44	_	284	24.0	
Other	182	71	31	4	_	24	_	314	6.9	
Total	1 360	1 208	682	132	14	310	85 641	89 347	n.p.	
North-West Europe										
Austria	23	10	14	13	11	8	_	79	n.p.	
Denmark	42	13	13	7	5	3	_	83	n.p.	
France	80	19	17	12	_	6	_	134	3.7	
Germany	315	93	68	67	71	41	_	655	7.3	
Ireland	130	52	21	17	4	11	_	235	5.8	
Netherlands	111	59	42	37	80	19	_	348	19.6	
Switzerland	67	15	17	4	_	3	_	107	3.2	
United Kingdom	1 787	1 087	1 320	1 061	287	329	_	5 871	19.4	
Other	122	28	25	27	4	8	_	214	2.3	
Total	2 677	1 376	1 537	1 245	463	428	_	7 726	18.2	
Southern and Eastern Europe										
Bosnia and Herzegovina	95	_	8	21	_	10	_	137	5.1	
Croatia	56	18	29	37	_	11	_	152	17.3	
Cyprus	5	8	33	6	3	8	_	63	n.p.	
Former Yugoslav Republic of										
Macedonia (FYROM)	43	31	24	11	_	18	_	127	13.8	
Greece	34	16	40	53	7	20	_	170	26.2	
Hungary	42	17	4	6	12	8	_	89	n.p.	
Italy	36	18	58	77	49	25	_	263	30.8	
Malta	12	6	28	27	15	15	_	103	27.8	
Poland	137	148	12	6	15	20	_	338	12.4	
Portugal	11	37	16	6	_	5	_	75	n.p.	
Romania	49	37	6	_	_	4	_	97	n.p.	
Russian Federation	174	6	10	_	_	10	_	200	0.8	
Spain	27	14	24	9	_	3	_	77	n.p.	
Yugoslavia, Federal										
Republic of	79	19	25	24	3	7	_	157	8.7	
Other	241	51	29	13	17	32	_	383	3.3	
Total	1 041	428	346	296	124	196	_	2 431	12.0	
North Africa and the										
Middle East										
Egypt	25	20	19	10	7	7	_	88	n.p.	
Iran	45	47	5	_	3	7	_	105	10.7	
Iraq	158	11	3	3	_	12	_	185	3.0	
Israel	25	17	8	3	_	_	_	56	n.p.	
Lebanon	176	104	65	15	3	47	_	410	10.5	
Syria	32	6	6	3	_	5	_	52	n.p.	
Turkey	64	29	39	10	_	21	_	163	12.3	
Other	58	20	11	5	_	11	_	105	5.7	
Total	583	254	155	47	13	112	_	1 164	7.5	

 $[\]hbox{n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated}\\$

2.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Duration of Residence continued

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

⁽a) Excludes Australia (incl. E T).

2.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bridegroom

		Australia (excl. E T)	China	Germany	Greece	Hong Kong	Italy	India	Lebanon
Marriages registered	no.	84 229	1 013	683	264	450	527	711	645
marriages registered	110.	04 223	1 010	000	204	450	321		040
Population(b)	'000	7 266.4	81.0	59.1	71.7	27.2	128.4	59.7	41.7
Marriage rate(c)	rate	11.6	12.5	11.6	3.7	16.5	4.1	11.9	15.5
Marriages performed by Ministers of religion									
Number	no.	42 680	90	154	162	130	232	210	538
Proportion	%	50.7	8.9	22.5	61.4	28.9	44.0	29.5	83.4
Civil celebrants									
Number	no.	41 549	923	529	102	320	295	501	107
Proportion	%	49.3	91.1	77.5	38.6	71.1	56.0	70.5	16.6
Bridegrooms born in country show marrying brides born in Australia Number Proportion Same overseas country Number Proportion Other overseas country Number	no. % no. % no.	72 119 85.6 	29 2.9 764 75.4	306 44.8 175 25.6	162 61.4 42 15.9	60 13.3 188 41.8	304 57.7 55 10.4	285 40.1 190 26.7	388 60.2 176 27.3
Proportion	%	14.4	21.7	29.6	22.7	44.9	31.9	33.2	12.6
Marital status at marriage	76								
Never married	no.	65 695	583	394	139	388	256	583	519
Widowed	no.	1 438	22	22	13	_	38	16	7
Divorced	no.	17 096	408	267	112	60	233	112	119
Total	no.	84 229	1 013	683	264	450	527	711	645
Median age Never married Widowed	years years	28.3 61.7	30.1 (d)n.p.	32.4 (d)n.p.	31.8 (d)n.p.	29.4 (d)n.p.	32.7 (d)n.p.	26.2 (d)n.p.	27.2 (d)n.p.
Divorced	years	42.1	41.4	49.8	47.1	(d)n.p.	51.1	43.9	34.9
Total	years	29.7	34.4	36.6	38.0	30.0	41.9	27.5	28.3
Median duration of residence	years		8.5	16.3	29.1	11.0	30.6	3.8	10.2

^{..} not applicable

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

2.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bridegroom continued

		Malaysia	New Zealand	Philip- pines	South Africa	United Kingdom and Ireland	United States of America	Viet Nam
Marriages registered	no.	487	3 124	582	562	8 039	892	1 655
Population(b)	'000	45.9	192.5	45.6	40.1	617.0	36.2	86.7
Marriage rate(c)	rate	10.6	16.2	12.8	14.0	13.0	24.7	19.1
Marriages performed by Ministers of religion								
Number	no.	192	1 141	237	317	2 604	331	407
Proportion	%	39.4	36.5	40.7	56.4	32.4	37.1	24.6
Civil celebrants	,0		00.0			02	0.12	20
Number	no.	295	1 983	345	245	5 435	561	1 248
Proportion	%	60.6	63.5	59.3	43.6	67.6	62.9	75.4
Bridegrooms born in country show marrying brides born in Australia								
Number	no.	158	1 971	106	353	5 058	606	66
Proportion Same overseas country	%	32.4	63.1	18.2	62.8	62.9	67.9	4.0
Number		124	E70	419	102	1 790	93	1 397
Proportion	no. %	25.5	573 18.3	72.0	18.1	22.3	10.4	84.4
Other overseas country	70	25.5	10.3	12.0	10.1	22.3	10.4	04.4
Number	no.	205	580	57	107	1 191	193	192
Proportion	%	42.1	18.6	9.8	19.0	14.8	21.6	11.6
Marital status at marriage								
Never married	no.	406	2 256	472	445	4 570	535	1 397
Widowed	no.	8	2 230 54	7	13	351	13	22
Divorced	no.	73	814	103	104	3 118	344	236
Total	no.	487	3 124	582	562	8 039	892	1 655
rotar	110.	401	3 124	362	302	0 039	092	1 655
Median age								
Never married	years	28.8	29.6	27.5	28.1	31.2	29.6	27.7
Widowed	years	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	65.1	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.
Divorced	years	(d)n.p.	43.2	39.8	45.9	45.3	43.5	37.3
Total	years	30.0	32.1	29.0	29.6	35.9	33.2	28.7
Median duration of residence	years	14.3	11.7	9.7	13.1	19.6	0.9	11.5

 $[\]hbox{n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated}\\$

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

2.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bride

		Australia (excl. E T)	China	Germany	Greece	Hong Kong	Italy	India	Lebanon	
••••••••••••••••										
Marriages registered	no.	85 641	1 338	655	170	440	263	388	410	
Population(b)	'000	7 373.3	87.0	61.1	69.5	29.1	113.4	50.5	38.1	
Marriage rate(c)	rate	11.6	15.4	10.7	2.4	15.1	2.3	7.7	10.8	
Marriages performed by Ministers of religion										
Number	no.	44 143	130	167	108	124	130	144	343	
Proportion	%	51.5	9.7	25.5	63.5	28.2	49.4	37.1	83.7	
Civil celebrants										
Number	no.	41 498	1 208	488	62	316	133	244	67	
Proportion	%	48.5	90.3	74.5	36.5	71.8	50.6	62.9	16.3	
Brides born in country shown marrying bridegrooms born in Australia Number	no.	72 119	237	333	94	92	144	112	159	
Proportion	%	84.2	17.7	50.8	55.3	20.9	54.8	28.9	38.8	
Same overseas country	70	04.2	11.1	50.6	55.5	20.5	54.0	20.3	30.0	
Number	no.		764	175	42	188	55	190	176	
Proportion	%		57.1	26.7	24.7	42.7	20.9	49.0	42.9	
Other overseas country	70		02	20			20.0	.0.0		
Number	no.	13 522	337	147	34	160	64	86	75	
Proportion	%	15.8	25.2	22.4	20.0	36.4	24.3	22.2	18.3	
Marital status at marriage										
Never married	no.	67 698	721	408	95	362	124	291	320	
Widowed	no.	1 564	40	33	9	3	21	16	5	
Divorced	no.	16 379	577	214	66	75	118	81	85	
Total	no.	85 641	1 338	655	170	440	263	388	410	
Median age										
Never married	years	26.4	28.3	30.3	(d)n.p.	28.4	30.9	25.9	21.5	
Widowed	years	54.4	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	
Divorced	years	38.6	37.7	44.3	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	44.4	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	
Total	years	27.8	32.2	33.8	33.5	29.3	38.2	28.0	23.9	
Median duration of residence	years		2.9	7.3	26.2	8.1	30.8	7.1	10.5	

^{..} not applicable

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

2.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Bride continued

		Malaysia	New Zealand	Philip- pines	South Africa	United Kingdom and Ireland	United States of America	Viet Nam
Marriages registered	no.	641	2 619	1 534	522	6 106	705	1 857
Population(b)	'000	51.7	182.4	77.4	40.0	598.8	28.9	87.8
Marriage rate(c)	rate	12.4	14.4	19.8	13.1	10.2	24.4	21.2
Marriages performed by Ministers of religion								
Number	no.	228	893	480	288	1 827	196	467
Proportion	%	35.6	34.1	31.3	55.2	29.9	27.8	25.1
Civil celebrants	,0	00.0	02	01.0	00.2	20.0	2.10	20.1
Number	no.	413	1 726	1 054	234	4 279	509	1 390
Proportion	%	64.4	65.9	68.7	44.8	70.1	72.2	74.9
	, -							
Brides born in country shown marrying bridegrooms born in Australia								
Number	no.	264	1 582	684	286	3 612	442	175
Proportion	%	41.2	60.4	44.6	54.8	59.2	62.7	9.4
Same overseas country								
Number	no.	124	573	419	102	1 790	93	1 397
Proportion	%	19.3	21.9	27.3	19.5	29.3	13.2	75.2
Other overseas country								
Number	no.	253	464	431	134	704	170	285
Proportion	%	39.5	17.7	28.1	25.7	11.5	24.1	15.3
Marital status at marriage				4.0=0	400	0.40=		4 = 0.0
Never married	no.	507	1 941	1 052	408	3 437	395	1 566
Widowed	no.	7	58	126	19	299	13	23
Divorced	no.	127	620	356	95	2 370	297	268
Total	no.	641	2 619	1 534	522	6 106	705	1 857
Median age								
Never married	years	27.4	27.9	28.2	26.7	29.3	28.3	25.6
Widowed	years	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.	47.6	(d)n.p.	59.0	(d)n.p.	(d)n.p.
Divorced	years	38.8	40.1	38.3	(d)n.p.	41.9	39.9	33.5
Total	years	28.6	30.0	31.7	27.9	33.9	32.5	26.4
Median duration of residence	years	10.4	12.4	3.1	10.9	19.0	0.9	9.6

 $\hbox{n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated}\\$

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽d) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

2.14 REMARRIAGES, Previous Marital Status and Interval to Remarriage

		BRIDEGROOM			BRIDE	BRIDE		
Interval to remarriage (years)		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Widowed	Divorced	Total	
0 1 2 3	no. no. no.	68 334 387 292	3 530 4 791 3 264 2 485	3 598 5 125 3 651 2 777	30 182 242 254	2 901 4 159 3 049 2 321	2 931 4 341 3 291 2 575	
5 6 7 8	no. no. no. no. no.	265 178 141 114 96	2 023 1 554 1 253 1 034 885	2 288 1 732 1 394 1 148 981	268 229 189 166 143	1 980 1 605 1 285 1 041 861	2 248 1 834 1 474 1 207 1 004	
10–14 15–19 20–24 25–29 30 and over	no. no. no. no. no. no.	73 220 65 28 18 8	727 2 164 965 463 83 45	800 2 384 1 030 491 101 53	385 160 99 35 28	746 2 225 1 083 539 110 44	858 2 610 1 243 638 145 72	
Not stated Total Median interval to remarriage	no. no. years	13 2 300 4.2	317 25 583 3.4	330 27 883 3.5	21 2 543 6.3	292 24 241 3.8	313 26 784 4.0	

2.15 REMARRIAGES, Previous Marital Status and Number of Children(a)

	BRIDEGF	ROOM		BRIDE	BRIDE					
Number of children	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Widowed	Divorced	Total				
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •										
0	2 025	16 243	18 268	2 070	15 358	17 428				
1	137	4 829	4 966	249	4 532	4 781				
2	78	3 333	3 411	153	3 151	3 304				
3	41	896	937	47	906	953				
4	5	170	175	14	213	227				
5 or more	3	31	34	4	35	39				
Not stated	11	81	92	6	46	52				
Total	2 300	25 583	27 883	2 543	24 241	26 784				

⁽a) Children of previous marriages, aged under 16 years.

2.16 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS, Category of Celebrant

		BRIDEGI	ROOM			BRIDE			
		Never married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Widowed	Divorced	Total
						mameu		Divorced	Total
			NUM						
			NOW	IDLIN					
Ministers of religion(a)									
Catholic Church	no.	17 357	222	626	18 205	17 425	240	540	18 205
Anglican Church of Australia	no.	9 778	215	1 814	11 807	10 192	205	1 410	11 807
Uniting Churches in Australia(b)	no.	4 922	154	1 376	6 452	5 146	159	1 147	6 452
Orthodox Churches(b)	no.	2 550	23	345	2 918	2 616	16	286	2 918
Baptist Union of Australia(b)	no.	1 522	57	427	2 006	1 531	61	414	2 006
Presbyterian Church of Australia(b)	no.	991	35	209	1 235	1 045	20	170	1 235
Islam	no.	1 058	8	160	1 226	1 049	15	162	1 226
Churches of Christ in Australia(b)	no.	715	28	281	1 024	735	43	246	1 024
Lutheran Churches(b)	no.	749	23	176	948	767	25	156	948
Other	no.	5 762	200	1 738	7 700	5 864	197	1 639	7 700
Total	no.	45 404	965	7 152	53 521	46 370	981	6 170	53 521
Civil celebrants									
Official registrars	no.	5 534	228	2 750	8 512	5 602	280	2 630	8 512
Other civil celebrants	no.	34 608	1 107	15 681	51 396	34 673	1 282	15 441	51 396
Total	no.	40 142	1 335	18 431	59 908	40 275	1 562	18 071	59 908
All celebrants	no.	85 546	2 300	25 583	113 429	86 645	2 543	24 241	113 429
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • •	• • • • • •			• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •
			PROPO	ORTION					
Ministers of religion(a)									
Catholic Church	%	20.3	9.7	2.4	16.0	20.1	9.4	2.2	16.0
Anglican Church of Australia	%	11.4	9.3	7.1	10.4	11.8	8.1	5.8	10.4
Uniting Churches in Australia(b)	%	5.8	6.7	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.3	4.7	5.7
Orthodox Churches(b)	%	3.0	1.0	1.3	2.6	3.0	0.6	1.2	2.6
Baptist Union of Australia(b)	%	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.4	1.7	1.8
Presbyterian Church of Australia(b)	%	1.2	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.1
Islam	%	1.2	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.1
Churches of Christ in Australia(b)	%	0.8	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.9
Lutheran Churches(b)	%	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.8
Other	%	6.7	8.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.7	6.8	6.8
Total	%	53.1	42.0	28.0	47.2	53.5	38.6	25.5	47.2
Civil celebrants									
Official registrars	%	6.5	9.9	10.7	7.5	6.5	11.0	10.8	7.5
Other civil celebrants	%	40.5	48.1	61.3	45.3	40.0	50.4	63.7	45.3
Total	%	46.9	58.0	72.0	52.8	46.5	61.4	74.5	52.8
All celebrants	%	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

⁽a) Under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961.

⁽b) Includes churches grouped under this heading as proclaimed under the Marriage Act 1961.

2.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories

		NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
		• • • • • •	ALL	MARRIAG	ES	• • • • • •	• • • • • •			
Marriages registered	no.	39 323	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429
Crude marriage rate	rate	6.1	5.6	6.4	5.5	5.8	5.5	4.4	5.6	5.9
Previous marital status										
First marriage both partners	no.	26 639	18 511	14 698	5 273	7 118	1 589	503	1 172	75 503
First marriage one partner	no.	7 385	4 766	4 430	1 501	2 096	483	211	313	21 185
Remarriage both partners	no.	5 299	3 575	3 714	1 453	1 786	517	147	250	16 741
Marriages performed by										
Ministers of religion										
Number	no.	20 048	12 975	9 866	4 026	4 436	1 073	256	841	53 521
Proportion	%	51.0	48.3	43.2	48.9	40.3	41.4	29.7	48.5	47.2
Civil celebrants										
Number	no.	19 275	13 877	12 976	4 201	6 564	1 516	605	894	59 908
Proportion	%	49.0	51.7	56.8	51.1	59.7	58.6	70.3	51.5	52.8

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

2.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories continued

		NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • •		DECDOOL			• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	
			ВКІ	DEGROON	/1						
Age-specific marriage rates(b) Age group (years)											
19 and under	rate	1.2	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.0	
20–24	rate	27.0	19.6	28.3	24.4	20.8	26.4	11.3	17.4	24.1	
25–29	rate	52.8	50.1	52.3	47.8	44.9	50.8	20.9	46.0	50.2	
30–34	rate	34.0	33.4	35.7	30.5	33.5	34.3	18.3	29.1	33.5	
35–39	rate	17.0	16.6	18.8	17.0	17.8	17.8	15.5	15.6	17.3	
40–44	rate	10.5	9.6	11.6	10.1	11.0	10.0	9.4	11.2	10.5	
45–49	rate	7.5	6.6	8.4	8.1	8.1	8.5	9.0	6.5	7.6	
50 and over	rate	3.5	3.1	4.2	3.6	4.1	4.1	5.1	4.0	3.6	
Marital status at marriage											
Never married	no.	30 129	20 783	16 842	5 991	8 077	1 818	596	1 310	85 546	
Widowed	no.	760	507	478	219	225	75	7	29	2 300	
Divorced	no.	8 434	5 562	5 522	2 017	2 698	696	258	396	25 583	
Total	no.	39 323	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429	
Median age at marriage											
Never married	years	28.4	28.7	28.3	28.4	28.8	28.3	29.8	28.3	28.5	
Widowed	years	62.0	62.0	63.1	64.1	61.4	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	62.1	
Divorced	years	42.6	42.3	42.7	43.7	43.0	43.2	43.6	42.9	42.7	
Total	years	30.0	30.3	30.3	30.5	30.9	30.8	33.1	30.1	30.3	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • •				• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	
				BRIDE							
Age-specific marriage rates(b) Age group (years)											
19 and under	rate	6.1	4.1	5.2	4.0	4.1	3.3	3.1	2.7	4.9	
20–24	rate	45.1	34.7	45.6	42.8	37.1	44.7	22.2	32.2	41.0	
25–29	rate	52.5	51.9	53.1	50.4	49.5	50.1	26.0	46.2	51.5	
30–34	rate	27.1	27.0	29.8	25.0	27.4	26.9	20.0	23.9	27.3	
35–39	rate	13.4	12.4	14.4	12.6	14.2	12.7	12.5	11.9	13.3	
40–44	rate	8.2	7.3	9.0	8.2	8.5	8.0	7.8	7.5	8.2	
45–49	rate	6.0	5.6	7.2	6.5	6.7	7.2	7.5	4.6	6.2	
50 and over	rate	1.9	1.6	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.3	2.4	2.0	
Marital status at marriage											
Never married	no.	30 534	21 005	16 984	6 056	8 255	1 843	621	1 347	86 645	
Widowed	no.	800	577	547	240	254	82	15	28	2 543	
Divorced	no.	7 989	5 270	5 311	1 931	2 491	664	225	360	24 241	
Total	no.	39 323	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429	
Median age at marriage											
Never married	years	26.5	27.1	26.4	26.5	26.8	26.3	27.7	26.7	26.7	
Widowed	years	53.2	54.0	53.6	55.5	53.5	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	53.8	
Divorced	years	38.8	38.7	39.0	40.2	39.8	39.8	38.6	39.3	39.1	
Total	years	28.0	28.4	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.6	29.9	28.2	28.3	

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.

⁽c) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

2.18 MARRIAGES REGISTERED

Selected years	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •
1980	38 965	27 724	17 157	10 064	9 594	3 433	661	1 642	109 240
1985	41 183	29 810	17 810	10 148	10 398	3 520	791	1 833	115 493
1990	41 450	30 120	19 671	9 609	10 613	3 026	740	1 730	116 959
1995	37 828	26 607	20 610	8 547	10 404	2 840	797	1 753	109 386
1996	35 716	26 074	20 913	8 011	10 294	2 654	787	1 654	106 103
1997	36 679	25 456	20 868	7 945	10 456	2 672	786	1 873	106 735
1998	39 136	26 372	21 257	8 022	10 705	2 599	815	1 692	110 598
1999	41 016	27 252	22 416	8 237	10 197	2 499	885	1 814	114 316
2000	39 323	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429

2.19 CRUDE MARRIAGE RATES(a)

Selected									
years	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
• • • • • • • • • •									
1980	7.5	7.1	7.6	7.7	7.6	8.1	5.6	7.3	7.4
1985	7.5	7.2	6.9	7.4	7.3	8.0	5.3	7.3	7.3
1990	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.6	4.5	6.1	6.9
1995	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.8	6.0	6.0	4.5	5.8	6.1
1996	5.8	5.7	6.3	5.4	5.8	5.6	4.3	5.4	5.8
1997	5.8	5.5	6.1	5.4	5.8	5.6	4.2	6.0	5.8
1998	6.2	5.7	6.2	5.4	5.8	5.5	4.3	5.5	5.9
1999	6.4	5.8	6.4	5.5	5.5	5.3	4.6	5.8	6.0
2000	6.1	5.6	6.4	5.5	5.8	5.5	4.4	5.6	5.9

⁽a) Per 1,000 population.

.....

2.20 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS

• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
Marital status									
of bride	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
		BR	IDEGROO	M — NE	VER MAR	RIED			
Never married	26 639	18 511	14 698	5 273	7 118	1 589	503	1 172	75 503
Widowed	186	113	90	42	48	10	4	3	496
Divorced	3 304	2 159	2 054	676	911	219	89	135	9 547
Total	30 129	20 783	16 842	5 991	8 077	1 818	596	1 310	85 546
			BRIDEGR	200М —	WIDOWE	D			
Never married	136	70	54	29	33	8	3	5	338
Widowed	254	177	167	84	78	30	_	9	801
Divorced	370	260	257	106	114	37	3	15	1 161
Total	760	507	478	219	225	75	7	29	2 300
			BRIDEGR	00M —	DIVORCE	.D			
Never married	3 759	2 424	2 232	754	1 104	246	115	170	10 804
Widowed	360	287	290	114	128	42	9	16	1 246
Divorced	4 315	2 851	3 000	1 149	1 466	408	134	210	13 533
Total	8 434	5 562	5 522	2 017	2 698	696	258	396	25 583
• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
			BRIDE	GROOM -	— TOTAL				
Never married	30 534	21 005	16 984	6 056	8 255	1 843	621	1 347	86 645
Widowed	800	577	547	240	254	82	15	28	2 543
Divorced	7 989	5 270	5 311	1 931	2 491	664	225	360	24 241
Total	39 323	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429

2.21 CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church One 6 996 5 072 2 899 1 063 1 515 252 79 329 182 Anglican Church of Australia One 4 877 2 354 2 135 669 1 195 314 29 234 118 200 20											
Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church no. 6.996 5.072 2.899 1.063 1.515 2.52 79 3.29 1.24 2.34 2.35 6.69 1.195 3.14 2.99 2.34 1.18 1.291 3.34 2.35 3.39 1.25 3.34 2.35 3.39 3.26 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.24 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.25 3.39 3.29 3.29 3.39 3.29		N	SW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church no. 6 996 5 072 2 899 1 063 1 515 252 79 329 182 Anglican Church of Australia no. 4 877 2 334 2 135 669 1 195 314 29 234 118 118 129 189 136 143 42 66 64 66		• • • • • • •	• • •	· · · · · ·							
Catholic Church no. 6 996 5 072 2 889 1 063 1 515 252 79 329 18 2 Anglican Church of Australia no. 4 877 2 354 2 135 669 1 195 314 29 234 11 8 Uniting Churches in Australia(b) no. 2 112 1 531 1 291 891 376 143 42 26 66 64 Orthodox Churches(b) no. 1 204 1 208 113 225 96 15 25 32 2 5 Baptist Union of Australia(b) no. 665 184 286 18 22 18 3 39 12 Islam no. 757 317 46 21 72 5 — 8 11 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) no. 195 269 219 119 184 21 66 11 1 0 Lutheran Churches(b) no. 75 147 309 366 30 8 6 7 7 8 Other Other no. 2 514 1 463 2066 502 784 228 50 93 73 7 Total Civil celebrants Official registrars no. 16 290 11 554 11 420 3614 5 737 1 432 459 890 513 All celebrants no. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 227 11 000 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia(b) No. 19 275 13 877 12 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants Orthodox Churches(b) No. 19 275 13 877 12 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants no. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 227 11 000 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia(b) No. 19 275 1 3 877 1 2 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants No. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 227 11 000 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia(b) No. 19 275 1 3 877 1 2 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants No. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 227 11 000 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia No. 19 275 1 3 877 1 2 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants No. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 207 10 00 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia No. 19 275 1 3 877 1 2 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants No. 39 323 4 6 852 2 8 827 1 10 00 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia No. 19 275 1 3 877 1 2 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants No. 39 323 4 6 852 2 8 827 1 10 00 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 Dining Churches in Australia No. 19 275 1 3 877 1 2 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 50 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				NUM	BEK						
Anglican Church of Australia	Ministers of religion(a)										
Uniting Churches in Australia(b) no. 2 112 1 531 1 291 891 376 143 42 66 6 2 Orthodox Churches(b) no. 1 204 1 208 113 225 96 15 25 32 25 8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) no. 653 430 502 152 162 69 16 22 2 5 8 16 20 69 16 22 2 5 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 8 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 16 2 16 16 2 16 16 16 2 16 16 16 2 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	Catholic Church	no. 6 9	96	5 072	2 899	1 063	1 515	252	79	329	18 205
Orthodox Churches(b) no. 1 204 1 208 113 225 96 15 25 32 2 6 8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) no. 653 430 502 152 162 69 16 22 2 0 18 Baptist Union of Australia(b) no. 653 430 502 152 162 69 16 22 2 0 18 Baptist Union of Australia(b) no. 665 184 286 18 22 18 3 3 39 1 2 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 184 21 6 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Anglican Church of Australia	no. 4 8	77	2 354	2 135	669	1 195	314	29	234	11 807
Baptist Union of Australia(b) no. 653 430 502 152 162 69 16 22 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	•	no. 2 1	12	1 531	1 291	891	376	143	42	66	6 452
Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) no. 665 184 286 18 22 18 3 39 12 Islam no. 757 317 46 21 72 5 — 8 12 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) no. 195 269 219 119 184 21 6 11 100 Lutheran Churches(b) no. 75 147 309 366 30 8 6 7 5 00 Other no. 2514 1463 2066 502 784 228 50 93 77 Total no. 20 048 12 975 9 866 4026 4436 1073 256 841 53 5 00 Other civil celebrants Civil celebrants Official registrars no. 2 985 2 323 1 556 587 827 84 146 4 8 8 00 Other civil celebrants no. 16 290 11 554 11 420 3 614 5 737 1 432 459 890 51.3 70 tal no. 19 275 13 877 12 976 4 201 6 564 1516 605 894 59 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	* *	no. 12	04	1 208	113	225	96	15	25	32	2 918
Islam no. 757 317 46 21 72 55 — 8 12 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) no. 195 269 219 119 184 21 6 11 10 10 10 10 10 10	Baptist Union of Australia(b)	no.	53	430	502	152	162	69	16	22	2 006
Churches of Christ in Australia(b) no. 195 269 219 119 184 21 6 11 10 Lutheran Churches(b) no. 75 147 309 366 30 8 6 7 5 Other no. 2514 1463 2066 502 784 228 50 93 77 Total no. 20048 12975 9866 4026 4436 1073 256 841 53 5 Civil celebrants Official registrars no. 2985 2323 1556 587 827 84 146 4 8 8 0 Other civil celebrants no. 16 290 11 554 11 420 3 614 5 737 1 432 459 880 51 3 Total no. 19 275 13 877 12 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 5 All celebrants No. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 227 11 000 2 589 861 1 735 113 4 PROPORTION Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 1 Anglican Church of Australia % 12.4 8.8 9.3 8.1 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 1 Uniting Churches in Australia % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1	Presbyterian Church of Australia(b)	no. 6	65	184	286	18	22	18	3	39	1 235
Lutheran Churches(b) no. 75 147 309 366 30 8 6 7 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 4 4 3 2 2 8 5 0 93 7 7 7 1 1 4 5 1 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Islam	no.	57	317	46	21	72	5	_	8	1 226
Other Total no. 2 514 1 463 2 066 502 784 228 50 93 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Churches of Christ in Australia(b)	no.	.95	269	219	119	184	21	6	11	1 024
Civil celebrants no. 20 048 12 975 9 866 4 026 4 436 1 073 256 841 53 8 Civil celebrants no. 2 985 2 323 1 556 587 827 84 146 4 8 8 8 90 51 3	Lutheran Churches(b)	no.	75	147	309	366	30	8	6	7	948
Civil celebrants no. 2 985 2 323 1 556 587 827 84 146 4 8 5 Other civil celebrants no. 16 290 11 554 11 420 3 614 5 737 1 432 459 890 51 3 Total no. 19 275 13 877 12 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 9 PROPORTION	Other	no. 25	14	1 463	2 066	502	784	228	50	93	7 700
Official registrars no. 2 985 2 323 1 556 587 827 84 146 4 88 8 80 513 70ther civil celebrants no. 16 290 11 554 11 420 3 614 5 737 1 432 459 890 51 3 70tal 70tal <td>Total</td> <td>no. 20 (</td> <td>48</td> <td>12 975</td> <td>9 866</td> <td>4 026</td> <td>4 436</td> <td>1 073</td> <td>256</td> <td>841</td> <td>53 521</td>	Total	no. 20 (48	12 975	9 866	4 026	4 436	1 073	256	841	53 521
Other civil celebrants no. 16 290 11 554 11 420 3 614 5 737 1 432 459 890 51 3 70 51 Total no. 19 275 13 877 12 976 4 201 6 564 1 516 605 894 59 8 PROPORTION PROPORTION Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 1 Anglican Church of Australia % 12.4 8.8 9.3 8.1 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 1 Uniting Churches in Australia(b) % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 1 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 3.8 Otherches of Christ in Australia(b) % 1.7 0	Civil celebrants										
Ministers of religion(a) PROPORTION Catholic Church % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 1 Anglican Church of Australia % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 1 Anglican Church of Australia % 12.4 8.8 9.3 8.1 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 1 Uniting Churches in Australia(b) % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2	Official registrars	no. 29	85	2 323	1 556	587	827	84	146	4	8 512
All celebrants no. 39 323 26 852 22 842 8 227 11 000 2 589 861 1 735 113 4	Other civil celebrants	no. 16 2	90	11 554	11 420	3 614	5 737	1 432	459	890	51 396
Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 19	Total	no. 19 2	75	13 877	12 976	4 201	6 564	1 516	605	894	59 908
Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 1 Anglican Church of Australia % 12.4 8.8 9.3 8.1 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 1 Uniting Churches in Australia(b) % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Uther an Churches(b) % 6.4 <t< td=""><td>All colobyouts</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	All colobyouts										
Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church % 17.8 18.9 12.7 12.9 13.8 9.7 9.2 19.0 1 Anglican Church of Australia % 12.4 8.8 9.3 8.1 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 1 Uniting Churches in Australia(b) % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Uther an Churches(b) % 6.4 <t< td=""><td>All celebrants</td><td>no. 39 3</td><td>23</td><td>26 852</td><td>22 842</td><td>8 227</td><td>11 000</td><td>2 589</td><td>861</td><td>1 735</td><td>113 429</td></t<>	All celebrants	no. 39 3	23	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429
Catholic Church	All celebrants	no. 39 3	23	26 852	22 842	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429
Anglican Church of Australia % 12.4 8.8 9.3 8.1 10.9 12.1 3.4 13.5 10 Uniting Churches in Australia(b) % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 0 Other Churches(b) % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	All celebrants	no. 39 3	23		• • • • •	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429
Uniting Churches in Australia(b) % 5.4 5.7 5.7 10.8 3.4 5.5 4.9 3.8 Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4		no. 39 3	23		• • • • •	8 227	11 000	2 589	861	1 735	113 429
Orthodox Churches(b) % 3.1 4.5 0.5 2.7 0.9 0.6 2.9 1.8 Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8<	Ministers of religion(a)	• • • • • • •	• • •	PROPO	RTION						113 429 16.0
Baptist Union of Australia(b) % 1.7 1.6 2.2 1.8 1.5 2.7 1.9 1.3 Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church	% 1	7.8	PROPO 18.9	RTION 12.7	12.9	13.8	9.7	9.2	19.0	
Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) % 1.7 0.7 1.3 0.2 0.2 0.7 0.3 2.2 Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia	% 1 % 1	7.8 2.4	PROPO 18.9 8.8	12.7 9.3	12.9 8.1	13.8 10.9	9.7 12.1	9.2 3.4	19.0 13.5	16.0
Islam % 1.9 1.2 0.2 0.3 0.7 0.2 — 0.5 Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b)	% 1 % 1 %	7.8 2.4 5.4	PROPO 18.9 8.8 5.7	12.7 9.3 5.7	12.9 8.1 10.8	13.8 10.9 3.4	9.7 12.1 5.5	9.2 3.4 4.9	19.0 13.5 3.8	16.0 10.4
Churches of Christ in Australia(b) % 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.4 1.7 0.8 0.7 0.6 Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b)	% 1 % 1 % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8	16.0 10.4 5.7
Lutheran Churches(b) % 0.2 0.5 1.4 4.4 0.3 0.3 0.7 0.4 0.4 Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 5.4 Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b)	% 1 % 1 % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6
Other % 6.4 5.4 9.0 6.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 6.4 7.0 7.0 7.0 8.8 5.8 5.4 6.8 7.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 6.8 7.1 7.1 8.8 5.8 5.4 6.8 7.1 7.1 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b)	% 1 % 1 % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8
Total % 51.0 48.3 43.2 48.9 40.3 41.4 29.7 48.5 4 Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam	% 1 % 1 % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8
Civil celebrants Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b)	% 1 % 1 % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.7 1.9 0.5	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 —	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8
Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b) Lutheran Churches(b)	% 1 % 5 % % % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.7 1.9 0.5	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2 1.0	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7 1.7	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.3	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 — 0.7 0.7	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6 0.4	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8 1.1 1.1
Official registrars % 7.6 8.7 6.8 7.1 7.5 3.2 17.0 0.2 Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b) Lutheran Churches(b) Other	% 1 % 5 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.9 0.5 0.2	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2 1.0 0.5 5.4	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0 1.4 9.0	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4 4.4 6.1	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7 1.7 0.3 7.1	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.3 8.8	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 — 0.7 0.7 5.8	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6 0.4 5.4	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8 1.1 1.1 0.9
Other civil celebrants % 41.4 43.0 50.0 43.9 52.2 55.3 53.3 51.3 4	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b) Lutheran Churches(b) Other Total	% 1 % 5 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.9 0.5 0.2	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2 1.0 0.5 5.4	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0 1.4 9.0	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4 4.4 6.1	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7 1.7 0.3 7.1	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.3 8.8	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 — 0.7 0.7 5.8	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6 0.4 5.4	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8 1.1 1.1 0.9 0.8 6.8
	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b) Lutheran Churches(b) Other Total Civil celebrants	% 1 % 8 % % % % % % % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.7 1.9 0.5 0.2 3.4	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2 1.0 0.5 5.4 48.3	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0 1.4 9.0 43.2	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4 4.4 6.1 48.9	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7 1.7 0.3 7.1 40.3	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.3 8.8 41.4	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 — 0.7 0.7 5.8 29.7	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6 0.4 5.4 48.5	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8 1.1 1.1 0.9 0.8 6.8
Total % 49.0 51.7 56.8 51.1 59.7 58.6 70.3 51.5 5.	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b) Lutheran Churches(b) Other Total Civil celebrants Official registrars	% 1 1 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.7 1.9 0.5 0.2 6.4 1.0	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2 1.0 0.5 5.4 48.3	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0 1.4 9.0 43.2	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4 4.4 6.1 48.9	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7 1.7 0.3 7.1 40.3	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.3 8.8 41.4	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 — 0.7 0.7 5.8 29.7	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6 0.4 48.5	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8 1.1 1.1 0.9 0.8 6.8 47.2
All celebrants % 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	Ministers of religion(a) Catholic Church Anglican Church of Australia Uniting Churches in Australia(b) Orthodox Churches(b) Baptist Union of Australia(b) Presbyterian Church of Australia(b) Islam Churches of Christ in Australia(b) Lutheran Churches(b) Other Total Civil celebrants Official registrars Other civil celebrants	% 1 1 % % % % % % % % % % % 4 4	7.8 2.4 5.4 3.1 1.7 1.7 1.9 0.5 0.2 3.4 1.0	18.9 8.8 5.7 4.5 1.6 0.7 1.2 1.0 0.5 5.4 48.3	12.7 9.3 5.7 0.5 2.2 1.3 0.2 1.0 1.4 9.0 43.2	12.9 8.1 10.8 2.7 1.8 0.2 0.3 1.4 4.4 6.1 48.9	13.8 10.9 3.4 0.9 1.5 0.2 0.7 1.7 0.3 7.1 40.3	9.7 12.1 5.5 0.6 2.7 0.7 0.2 0.8 0.3 8.8 41.4	9.2 3.4 4.9 2.9 1.9 0.3 — 0.7 0.7 5.8 29.7	19.0 13.5 3.8 1.8 1.3 2.2 0.5 0.6 0.4 48.5	16.0 10.4 5.7 2.6 1.8 1.1 1.1 0.9 0.8 6.8 47.2

⁽a) Under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961.

.....

⁽b) Includes churches grouped under this heading as proclaimed under the Marriage Act 1961.

2.22 COHABITATION PRIOR TO REGISTERED MARRIAGE, Summary(a)—States and Territories

		NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
	• • • • •		ALL	MARRIAG	ES	• • • • • •			• • • • •	• • • • •
Marriages registered	no.	26 254	18 399	17 824	5 951	8 430	2 012	719	1 304	80 893
Crude marriage rate	rate	4.1	3.9	5.0	4.0	4.5	4.3	3.7	4.2	4.2
Previous marital status										
First marriage both partners	no.	16 592	12 020	11 255	3 694	5 255	1 228	410	870	51 324
First marriage one partner	no.	5 599	3 666	3 634	1 162	1 748	384	176	246	16 615
Remarriage both partners	no.	4 063	2 713	2 935	1 095	1 427	400	133	188	12 954
Marriages performed by										
Ministers of religion										
Number	no.	10 749	7 072	6 506	2 401	2 712	689	193	556	30 878
Proportion	%	40.9	38.4	36.5	40.3	32.2	34.2	26.8	42.6	38.2
Civil celebrants										
Number	no.	15 505	11 327	11 318	3 550	5 718	1 323	526	748	50 015
Proportion	%	59.1	61.6	63.5	59.7	67.8	65.8	73.2	57.4	61.8

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

.....

2.22 COHABITATION PRIOR TO REGISTERED MARRIAGE, Summary(a)—States and Territories continued

		NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •				• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	
			BRII	DEGROOM	1						
Age-specific marriage rates(b) Age group (years)											
19 and under	rate	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	
20–24	rate	14.9	11.3	19.6	14.7	13.6	17.9	7.5	12.2	14.6	
25–29	rate	33.1	32.4	41.3	34.8	33.8	41.2	17.5	33.8	34.6	
30–34	rate	24.5	24.4	29.7	23.4	27.4	28.0	15.9	24.0	25.6	
35–39	rate	12.8	12.7	15.5	13.2	14.7	14.0	13.1	12.2	13.5	
40–44	rate	8.1	7.4	9.4	7.9	9.0	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.2	
45-49	rate	5.8	5.1	6.6	6.0	6.7	7.0	8.0	4.5	5.9	
50 and over	rate	2.4	2.1	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.9	4.5	2.9	2.6	
Marital status at marriage											
Never married	no.	19 275	13 784	13 015	4 260	6 068	1 405	489	971	59 267	
Widowed	no.	401	251	262	131	124	43	5	16	1 233	
Divorced	no.	6 578	4 364	4 547	1 560	2 238	564	225	317	20 393	
Total	no.	26 254	18 399	17 824	5 951	8 430	2 012	719	1 304	80 893	
Median age at marriage											
Never married	years	28.9	29.1	28.6	28.8	29.1	28.5	30.1	28.6	28.9	
Widowed	years	59.3	56.4	60.0	63.5	61.4	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	59.4	
Divorced	years	42.6	42.1	42.2	43.4	42.6	43.1	43.7	41.8	42.5	
Total	<i>year</i> s	30.9	30.9	30.6	30.9	31.3	31.0	33.5	30.4	30.9	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			• • • • • •	BRIDE					• • • • • •		
				JJ_							
Age-specific marriage rates(b) Age group (years)											
19 and under	rate	3.4	2.3	3.3	2.1	2.4	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.8	
20–24	rate	25.5	20.7	32.9	28.0	25.4	32.4	15.6	22.7	25.8	
25–29	rate	35.0	35.2	43.2	37.9	38.8	41.3	22.7	35.5	37.1	
30–34	rate	20.4	20.3	25.0	19.3	22.8	22.1	17.7	19.4	21.4	
35–39	rate	10.1	9.4	11.6	9.5	11.6	10.0	10.7	9.3	10.3	
40–44	rate	6.3	5.7	7.2	6.4	6.7	6.2	6.8	5.6	6.3	
45–49	rate	4.6	4.3	5.6	4.9	5.4	5.9	6.8	3.5	4.9	
50 and over	rate	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.9	1.7	1.4	
Marital status at marriage											
Never married	no.	19 508	13 922	13 129	4 290	6 190	1 435	507	1 015	59 996	
Widowed	no.	468	306	312	137	159	42	13	14	1 451	
Divorced	no.	6 278	4 171	4 383	1 524	2 081	535	199	275	19 446	
Total	no.	26 254	18 399	17 824	5 951	8 430	2 012	719	1 304	80 893	
Median age at marriage											
Never married	years	27.1	27.5	26.8	26.9	27.2	26.7	28.2	27.0	27.1	
Widowed	years	51.1	51.3	51.4	52.9	52.4	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	(c)n.p.	51.8	
Divorced	years	38.6	38.7	38.7	40.1	39.5	39.8	38.8	39.0	38.9	
Total	<i>year</i> s	28.8	29.0	28.6	28.9	29.0	28.8	30.4	28.5	28.8	

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

44

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.

⁽c) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

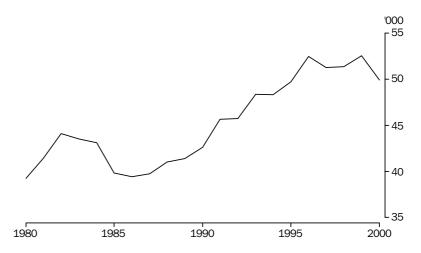
CHAPTER 3

DIVORCES

DIVORCES GRANTED

There were 49,900 divorces granted in Australia in 2000. This was a decrease of 5% on the number of divorces granted in 1999 (52,600), but an increase of 17% on the number granted 10 years ago, and 27% on the number granted 20 years ago.

DIVORCES GRANTED



DIVORCE TRENDS

The divorce rate declined slightly in 2000. The rate of 12.0 divorces per 1,000 currently married men or women in 2000 was below the 1999 rate (12.7 per 1,000 for men or women), but an increase from the rate a decade ago (10.9).

DIVORCE RATES, Married Population

	Males	Females	
Selected years	rate(a)	rate(a)	
• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •
1976(b)	18.9	18.8	
٠,,			
1985	10.9	10.9	
1990	10.9	10.9	
1995	12.2	12.3	
2000	12.0	12.0	

⁽a) Per 1,000 currently married men or women.

The crude divorce rate (the number of divorces per 1,000 total population) in 2000 was 2.6 per 1,000. This was a small decrease on the 1999 rate (2.8 per 1,000), slightly higher than the crude divorce rate 10 years ago (2.5 per 1,000) and slightly lower than the rate 20 years ago (2.7 per 1,000).

⁽b) Family Law Act introduced 1976.

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

Of the countries selected for comparison (see table 3.2) the United States of America had the highest crude divorce rate in the mid-1990s (4.3 divorces per 1,000 population), followed by the United Kingdom (2.9) and New Zealand and Australia (each 2.6). Chile had the lowest crude divorce rate (0.4), followed by Italy and Turkey (each 0.5).

LIKELIHOOD TO DIVORCE

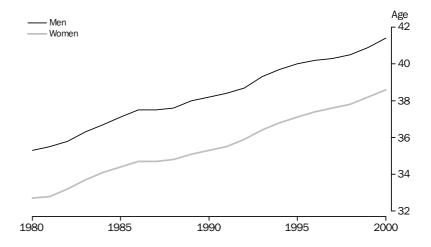
In the 1999 issue of this publication the ABS included a study which found that overall 46% of marriages are likely to end in divorce over all years of marriage (see Special Article 'Divorce in the Nineties' p. 121 in *Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1999*). In this issue analysis of a net nuptiality table indicates that, if a newly-born group of babies is exposed to 1997–1999 rates (marriage, widowing, divorce, remarriage and mortality), 32% of their marriages would end in divorce (see Special Article 'Lifetime Marriage Formation and Marriage Dissolution in Australia' p. 84 in this issue.) A Technical Note at the end of this publication (p. 111) explains the difference in likelihood to divorce based on the nuptiality table (32%) and that previously published (46%) using the 'reduced events' approach.

While the likelihood to divorce, as measured by either the nuptiality table or reduced events methods, shows an increase over time, the magnitude of the likelihood to divorce is much higher in the latter method. Figures based on both methods are hypothetical and measure the likely prevalence of divorce — 46% if the *past levels* and 32% if the *current levels* of all nuptial events are to continue in the future.

AGE AT DIVORCE

The median age at divorce (the age at which there are as many people divorcing above the age as there are below it) continued to increase for both men and women in 2000. The median age at divorce for men was 41.4 years, up from 40.9 years in 1999. For women, the median age at divorce increased to 38.6 years in 2000, up from 38.2 years in 1999. Twenty years ago the median age at divorce was 35.3 years for men and 32.7 years for women. The rise in the median age at divorce is probably associated with increasing age at first marriage (see Chapter 2).

MEDIAN AGE AT DIVORCE



AGE AT DIVORCE continued

Age-specific divorce rates per married population increased in nearly all age groups for men and women over the ten-year period 1990–2000. For men, those aged 30–34 years experienced the highest divorce rate in 2000 (21.1 per 1,000), while for women those aged 25–29 years had the highest rate (21.8 per 1,000). Over the 10 year period 1990–2000 divorce rates have increased most for men aged 60 years and over (up 35%) and for women aged 55–59 years (up 44%).

Men aged 30–34 years divorcing women aged 30–34 years (8%) and men age 35–39 years divorcing women aged 35–39 years (8%) were the most common relative ages of parties divorcing in 2000. A further 7% of divorces were to men aged 40–44 years divorcing women aged 40–44 years.

Twenty years ago the peak number of divorces was among couples where both partners were aged 25–29 years (12%), followed by couples where both partners were aged 30–34 years (10%).

DURATION OF MARRIAGE FOR DIVORCING COUPLES

To divorce

Duration of marriage is the interval between the date of marriage and the date the divorce was made absolute. Over time the median duration of marriage has increased, from 10.2 years in 1980 to 11.6 years in 2000.

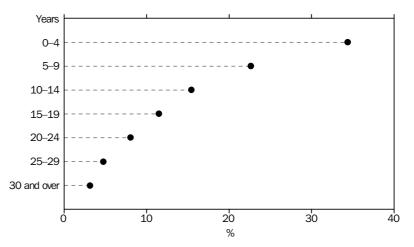
In 2000, 17% of couples had divorced within the first five years of marriage, while a further 26% had divorced in the following five-year period. The most common single interval between marriage and divorce was between four and five years (6%).

To separation

The median duration of marriage to the time the parties separated has also increased over the last twenty years, from 7.5 years in 1980 to 8.2 years in 2000.

Of the couples who divorced in 2000, 34% were separated within the first five years of marriage and a further 23% were separated in the next five years. The most common single interval between marriage and separation was between two and three years (8%).

DURATION OF MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION



APPLICANT FOR DIVORCE

In 2000, as in previous years, more women (49%) than men (31%) lodged applications for divorce. One-fifth of divorces granted in 2000 were the result of joint applications.

The proportion of female applicants for divorce declined as length of marriage increased, while the proportion of male applicants increased with length of marriage.

CHILDREN OF DIVORCING PARTNERS

Over the last twenty years the proportion of divorces where children were involved has fallen. In 1980, 61% of divorces involved children under 18 years. By 1990 this proportion had fallen to 56%, and by 2000 had fallen to 53%.

However, because the number of divorces has increased over this twenty-year period (by 27%), the actual number of children (under 18 years) involved in divorce has increased. In 1980 there were 46,800 children involved in divorce, by 1990 this number had declined to 44,900 children, but by 2000 had increased to 49,600.

In 36% of the 26,300 divorces that involved children in 2000, the age of the youngest child was between 5 years and 9 years. In nearly two-thirds of the divorces involving children, the age of the youngest child was under 10 years.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES DIVORCING

The proportion of divorces granted to couples born in Australia has decreased over the last twenty years. In 1980, 63% of divorces granted were to couples where both partners were born in Australia. By 2000 this proportion had declined to 58%. Divorces to couples born in the same overseas country comprised 13% of divorces granted in 2000 (up from 11% in 1980), while 29% of divorces were granted to couples who had chosen partners from a different country (up from 26% in 1980). Of this last group, 44% were overseas-born men divorcing Australian-born women, and 34% were overseas-born women divorcing Australian-born men.

3.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •
		1980	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
		• • • • • •	ALL DIV	DRCES	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		
Divorces granted	no.	39 257	42 635	49 712	52 466	51 288	51 370	52 566	49 906
Crude divorce rate	rate	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6
Median duration of marriage	years	10.2	10.1	11.0	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.6
Median interval between marriag and final separation	e years	7.5	7.3	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.2
Divorces involving children Number Proportion of total divorces Average issue	no. % average	23 788 60.6 2.0	23 707 55.6 1.9	n.a. n.a. n.a.	28 138 53.6 1.9	27 694 54.0 1.9	27 447 53.4 1.9	28 331 53.9 1.9	26 295 52.7 1.9
Applicant									
Husband Wife	no.	16 336	15 748	16 834	17 005	15 987	16 004	16 235	15 348
Joint	no. no.	22 921 —	20 961 5 926	23 904 8 974	24 155 11 306	25 041 10 260	25 380 9 986	26 353 9 978	24 595 9 963

n.a. not available

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

3.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected Years continued

		1980	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000		
			HUSBA	AND							
Age-specific divorce rates(b)											
Age group (years)											
24 and under	rate	2.5	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5		
25–29	rate	13.5	8.9	7.8	8.0	7.4	7.0	6.7	5.7		
30–34	rate	14.5	12.5	12.8	13.0	12.9	12.7	12.9	11.6		
35–39	rate	12.7	12.2	13.2	13.8	13.2	13.3	13.3	12.7		
40–44	rate	11.0	11.2	12.3	13.0	12.6	12.5	12.8	12.0		
45–49	rate	8.9	9.6	11.5	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.2	10.8		
50–54	rate	6.7	7.1	8.6	9.2	8.9	8.7	9.1	9.0		
55 and over	rate	2.6	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1		
Marital atatus at marriage											
Marital status at marriage Never married		25 402	25 200					w -			
Widowed	no.	35 403	35 329	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Divorced	no.	499	391	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Total	no.	3 355	6 915	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Total	no.	39 257	42 635	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Median age of divorcee											
At marriage	years	23.4	24.7	25.6	25.8	25.8	26.0	26.2	26.4		
At final separation	years	32.7	35.3	36.7	36.9	37.0	37.2	37.6	38.1		
At decree made absolute	years	35.3	38.2	40.0	40.2	40.3	40.5	40.9	41.4		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •		
			WIF	E							
Age-specific divorce rates(b)											
Age group (years)											
24 and under	rate	5.0	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.2		
25–29	rate	15.5	12.7	11.8	12.2	11.4	11.0	10.8	9.6		
30–34	rate	13.9	12.7	13.9	14.4	14.0	14.2	14.1	13.4		
35–39	rate	12.0	11.6	13.1	13.5	13.3	13.2	13.7	12.8		
40–44	rate	10.0	10.3	11.8	12.3	11.7	11.7	12.3	11.6		
45–49	rate	7.6	7.9	9.6	9.9	9.4	9.5	9.8	9.5		
50–54	rate	4.7	5.1	6.6	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8		
55 and over	rate	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6		
Marital status at marriage											
Never married	no.	35 284	35 584	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Widowed	no.	676	513	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Divorced	no.	3 297	6 538	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Total	no.	39 257	42 635	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.		
Median age of divorcee											
At marriage	years	20.9	22.1	23.0	23.2	23.3	23.5	23.7	23.8		
At final separation	years	30.1	32.4	33.9	34.1	34.3	34.5	34.9	35.3		
At decree made absolute	years	32.7	35.3	37.1	37.4	37.6	37.8	38.2	38.6		

n.a. not available

50

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.

3.2 INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF DIVORCES

	Reference year	Number	Crude rate(a)
Colorated	•		, ,
Selected countries	year	no.	rate
	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •
Australia	2000	49 906	2.6
Canada	1996	71 528	2.4
Chile	1997	6 302	0.4
France	1996	117 382	2.0
Germany	1997	187 802	2.3
Greece	1998	9 500	0.9
Hong Kong	1998	13 129	2.0
Indonesia	1986	131 886	0.8
Italy	1995	27 038	0.5
Japan	1998	243 000	1.9
Korea, Republic of	1997	74 672	1.6
Netherlands	1997	33 740	2.2
New Zealand	1997	9 754	2.6
Poland	1998	45 000	1.2
Singapore	1998	5 389	1.4
Sweden	1997	21 009	2.4
Thailand	1995	53 560	0.9
Turkey	1997	32 717	0.5
United Kingdom	1996	171 310	2.9
United States of America	1997	1 163 000	4.3
Yugoslavia	1997	7 947	0.8

(a) Per 1,000 population.

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1998 and earlier issues.

3.3 AGE-SPECIFIC DIVORCE RATES(a)

AGE	GROUP	(YEARS)
AGL	GROUF	(TLANS)

	24 and								60 and	
	under(b)	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50-54	55–59	over	Total
HUSBAND										
1976(c)	17.9	31.6	28.9	24.0	21.2	18.6	15.0	11.1	5.0	18.9
1985	12.3	18.6	17.9	15.9	13.4	10.8	7.8	5.6	2.1	10.9
1990	9.9	19.4	18.4	15.8	13.8	11.7	8.5	5.6	2.0	10.9
1995	11.8	19.9	20.5	18.1	15.8	14.3	10.6	6.9	2.7	12.2
1996	13.4	21.6	21.2	19.1	16.7	14.5	11.3	7.5	2.8	12.8
1997	14.3	21.3	21.6	18.6	16.5	14.0	11.0	7.6	2.7	12.5
1998	13.8	21.1	21.7	19.0	16.6	14.1	10.9	7.5	2.7	12.4
1999	13.3	21.5	22.8	19.4	17.3	14.5	11.5	7.9	2.8	12.7
2000	12.0	19.1	21.1	18.8	16.5	14.2	11.4	7.5	2.7	12.0
				WI	FE					
1976(c)	22.7	31.5	26.9	22.1	19.3	16.0	12.6	8.8	4.0	18.8
1985	15.4	19.1	16.5	14.5	12.1	9.1	5.7	3.8	1.6	10.9
1990	15.1	20.5	16.8	14.4	12.7	9.7	6.3	3.6	1.3	10.9
1995	10.1	04.0	10.1	100	110	10.1	0.0	4.0	4 7	40.0
1995	16.4	21.8 23.4	19.4 20.4	16.9	14.9	12.1 12.6	8.3 8.9	4.9	1.7	12.3
1997	17.6 19.0	23.4	20.4	17.5 17.5	15.7 15.2	12.6	8.9 8.8	5.1 5.3	2.0 1.7	12.9 12.5
1998										
1998	18.6	22.9	20.8	17.6	15.2	12.3	8.8	5.2	1.8	12.4
2000	17.0 16.1	23.8 21.8	21.3 20.5	18.6 17.5	16.2 15.4	12.9 12.6	8.8 9.0	5.4 5.2	1.8 1.8	12.7 12.0
2000	10.1	21.8	20.5	11.5	15.4	12.0	9.0	5.2	1.0	12.0

⁽a) Per 1,000 married men or women respectively, at 30 June for each year shown.

.....

⁽b) For the purpose of calculating rates in this column, married persons aged between 15 and 24 years have been included in the denominator.

⁽c) Family Law Act introduced 1976.

3.4 AGE OF DIVORCING PARTIES AT DATE OF MARRIAGE

••••••••••••

AGE GROUP OF WIFE (YEARS).....

Total	7 748	21 370	10 941	4 451	2 426	1 317	727	657	269	49 906
Not stated	18	55	54	33	20	14	6	3	62	265
50 and over	7	51	91	104	179	219	252	496	27	1 426
45–49	8	60	127	195	228	290	205	75	7	1 195
40–44	31	180	337	465	480	370	129	37	16	2 045
35–39	54	524	1 027	920	665	224	79	25	21	3 539
30–34	238	1 816	2 681	1 501	520	123	31	11	22	6 943
25–29	1 180	7 263	4 909	975	267	65	20	9	52	14 740
20–24	4 944	11 018	1 666	255	66	11	5	3	52	18 018
19 and under	1 268	403	49	3	_	_	_	_	10	1 735
• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • •				• • • • • •	• • • •
(years)	under	20-24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	over	stated	Total
Age group of husband	19 and							50 and	Not	

3.5 AGE OF DIVORCING PARTIES AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE

AGE GROUP OF WIFE (YEARS).....

Age group of husband (years)	24 and under	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60 and over	Not stated	Total
24 and under 25–29 30–34 35–39 40–44	291 699 262 78 24	131 2 720 2 869 864 218	24 611 3 977 3 348 992	3 120 826 3 957 3 101	3 25 175 861 3 434	3 6 52 209 673	— 3 14 55 142	 4 11 16	 3 6 8	3 13 21 46 32	455 4 197 8 202 9 435 8 640
45–49 50–54 55–59 60 and over Not stated	14 4 — — 12	88 38 8 8 32	293 127 38 44 42	969 338 103 69 28	2 624 805 230 149 35	2 621 2 074 508 217 21	471 1 896 1 135 442 18	93 263 728 702 4	28 71 130 1 290 11	22 20 18 32 62	7 223 5 636 2 898 2 955 265
Total	1 386	6 976	9 496	9 514	8 340	6 382	4 176	1 821	1 546	269	49 906

.....

3.6 AGE AT DATE OF FINAL SEPARATION, Duration of Marriage to Separation

	AGE GF	ROUP (YE	EARS)									
Duration of marriage	19 and									60 and	Not	
to separation (years)	under	20-24	25–29	30-34	35–39	40-44	45–49	50-54	55–59	over	stated	Total
					HUSBA	ND						
Under 1	34	566	914	581	336	259	174	123	58	102	53	3 200
1	8	541	1 122	716	409	234	149	104	51	74	35	3 443
2	_	419	1 430	906	551	321	200	120	73	76	28	4 125
3	_	213	1 130	885	506	291	151	103	44	62	21	3 406
4	_	88	915	907	468	251	135	93	43	62	22	2 984
5	_	21	703	902	503	247	159	81	46	47	14	2 723
6	_	8	470	858	536	244	152	73	34	46	6	2 427
7	_	_	287	840	506	238	134	88	32	50	8	2 184
8	_	_	156	758	572	261	123	85	42	51	7	2 055
9	_	_	55	662	573	280	161	85	47	43	6	1 912
10	_	_	30	564	565	278	133	87	35	44	3	1 739
11		_	8	428	659	270	138	73	41	40	_	1 659
12	_	_	_	281	611	349	145	73	30	36	3	1 527
13	_	_	_	184	608	362	152	71	29	46	4	1 456
14	_	_	_	92	557	358	167	88	41	29	3	1 335
15	_	_	_	32	513	395	189	66	37	29	4	1 265
16	_	_	_	12	455	457	182	82	33	46	7	1 274
17	_	_	_	_	305	482	201	55	29	29	3	1 105
18	_	_	_	_	202	495	232	85	34	29	3	1 081
19	_	_	_	_	102	520	244	77	31	24	5	1 003
20	_	_	_	_	33	458	266	73	37	21	3	891
21	_	_	_	_	12	419	289	95	28	17	_	861
22	_	_	_	_	3	292	341	104	22	21	3	784
23	_	_	_	_	_	201	408	107	24	18	4	764
24	_	_	_	_	_	119	411	138	26	17	3	713
25	_	_	_	_	_	38	335	165	38	13	4	593
26	_	_	_	_	_	10	318	189	45	20	_	582
27	_	_	_	_	_	3	201	224	38	8	_	474
28	_	_	_	_	_	_	94	231	44	16	_	386
29	_	_	_	_	_	_	43	220	60	19	_	343
30 and aver							0.7	474	400	-7-	^	4 505
30 and over	_	_	_	_	_	_	27	471	489	575	3 47	1 565 47

43 1857 7220 9610 9588 8132 6054 3729 1661 1710

47

302 49 906

47

.....

Not stated

Total

3.6 AGE AT DATE OF FINAL SEPARATION, Duration of Marriage to Separation continued

AGE GROUP (YEARS)....

		•										
Duration of marriage	19 and									60 and	Not	
to separation (years)	under	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	over	stated	Total
					WIFE	=						
					VVIII	_						
Under 1	183	927	815	449	299	207	120	66	47	39	48	3 200
1	75	1 002	1 143	477	295	208	99	56	32	30	26	3 443
2	18	940	1 517	738	392	225	129	85	29	26	26	4 125
3	7	543	1 402	684	352	187	106	63	28	19	15	3 406
4	_	309	1 261	699	322	185	78	66	33	17	14	2 984
5	_	163	1 071	784	321	180	90	54	20	19	21	2 723
6	_	62	848	799	370	173	84	47	18	20	6	2 427
7	_	22	623	837	370	142	89	56	21	16	8	2 184
8	_	4	472	796	393	184	98	57	22	23	6	2 055
9	_	3	291	823	430	186	89	48	20	19	5	1 912
4.0												
10	_	_	164	794	436	180	80	40	15	24	6	1 739
11	_	_	69	695	541	197	75	39	20	16	7	1 659
12	_	_	17	591	537	227	90	40	12	12	3	1 527
13	_	_	6	461	591	240	82	37	19	13	7	1 456
14	_	_	3	293	631	233	86	56	11	18	4	1 335
15	_	_	_	173	646	293	89	37	15	10	3	1 265
16				88	653	323	115	48	28	13	6	1 274
17				28	567	333	106	40	13	13	5	1 105
18	_	_	_	12	466	402	121	49	12	15	4	1 081
19	_			3	349	448	137	37	14	9	7	1 003
13				3	040	440	101	31		3	•	1 000
20	_	_	_	_	207	481	141	44	8	7	3	891
21	_	_	_	_	113	524	155	43	15	10	_	861
22	_	_	_	_	31	497	182	52	11	7	4	784
23	_	_	_	_	12	431	252	52	6	8	3	764
24	_	_	_	_	3	333	295	55	18	7	3	713
25	_	_	_	_	_	168	326	85	5	5	3	593
26	_	_	_	_	_	77	385	92	18	9	_	582
27	_	_	_	_	_	36	322	100	9	7	_	474
28	_	_	_	_	_	9	225	128	19	4	_	386
29	_	_	_	_	_	_	157	158	21	4	3	343
30 and over	_	_	_	_	_	_	136	657	423	336	12	1 565
Not stated	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	47	47
T. 1. 1										_		
Total	283	3 973	9 702	10 223	9 328	7 310	4 539	2 487	982	775	304	49 906

3.7 AGE AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE, Duration of Marriage to Divorce

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	
-------------------	--

		•										
Duration of marriage	24 and									65 and	Not	
to divorce (years)	under	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	over	stated	Total
HUSBAND												
					110307	IIID						
1	51	126	101	57	46	27	30	8	12	13	7	478
2	142	646	514	273	186	116	86	44	33	46	23	2 109
3	135	839	771	410	217	168	114	44	41	40	18	2 797
4	83	851	913	524	284	181	131	63	37	47	8	3 122
_												
5	36	706	978	547	307	176	124	60	36	45	27	3 042
6	8	462	953	561	280	169	103	60	38	44	25	2 703
7	_	323	949	621	296	188	102	54	26	36	15	2 610
8 9	_	143 70	818	670 710	335	186	112 124	42 50	30	35	9	2 380
9	_	70	762	710	369	186	124	59	27	45	13	2 365
10	_	25	564	730	383	190	112	64	39	41	11	2 159
11	_	5	418	731	380	201	117	72	30	37	12	2 003
12	_	_	225	762	427	188	126	62	29	36	8	1 864
13	_	_	138	637	383	184	124	60	42	42	7	1 617
14	_	_	71	613	479	212	115	51	25	36	6	1 608
15	_	_	20	560	489	237	121	69	22	22	7	1 547
16	_	_	5	418	532	255	134	68	25	29	3	1 468
17	_	_	_	298	533	256	137	46	27	25	5	1 327
18	_	_	3	188	609	331	138	74	36	35	8	1 421
19	_	_	_	84	578	344	154	53	31	27	5	1 276
20		_		34	474	340	135	62	22	34	6	1 107
21	_	_	_	6	376	355	149	54	28	17	7	992
22				_	292	399	160	73	30	24	5	984
23	_	_	_	_	205	419	207	54	27	24	_	938
24	_	_	_	_	124	452	182	66	19	19	5	867
25	_	_	_	_	43	441	223	62	11	14	_	795
26	_	_	_	_	10	393	288	76	22	13	3	804
27	_	_	_	_	3	304	324	74	17	15	3	739
28	_	_	_	_	_	188	365	98	26	12	_	692
29	_	_	_	_	_	82	406	109	22	11	_	632
20							005	=				0.405
30 and over	_	_	_	_	_	55	993	1 117	654	627	14	3 460
Total	455	4 197	8 202	9 435	8 640	7 223	5 636	2 898	1 464	1 491	265	49 906
iotai	499	4 13/	0 202	J 433	0 040	1 223	2 030	2 030	1 404	1 491	205	43 300

3.7 AGE AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE, Duration of Marriage to Divorce continued

AGE GROUP (YEARS)....

Duration of marriage to divorce (years)	24 and under	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not stated	Total
					WIF	E						
1 2 3 4	106 395 399 292	137 729 1 092 1 207	79 382 598 758	43 219 261 346	43 166 180 222	24 94 116 132	22 49 67 81	5 33 26 38	9 10 24 13	5 12 18 20	5 20 16 13	478 2 109 2 797 3 122
5 6 7 8 9	138 46 6 3	1 153 925 751 460 284	834 876 971 913 951	384 398 417 563 593	228 200 214 206 236	124 119 122 102 133	89 65 51 67 69	34 32 30 26 47	18 17 13 21 18	17 14 13 10 18	23 11 22 9 15	3 042 2 703 2 610 2 380 2 365
10 11 12 13 14	_ _ _ _	147 64 20 6	886 734 573 382 295	543 636 699 643 683	279 277 309 294 348	143 149 116 144 151	82 76 83 80 67	36 38 24 29 32	19 8 14 18	12 14 17 16 8	12 7 9 5 5	2 159 2 003 1 864 1 617 1 608
15 16 17 18 19	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	161 72 21 8	730 666 557 500 320	377 415 471 544 572	143 167 158 204 232	84 77 62 85 91	27 33 34 43 30	7 20 9 17 13	7 13 10 15 12	11 5 5 5 5	1 547 1 468 1 327 1 421 1 276
20 21 22 23 24	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	3 - - - -	173 89 38 12 3	558 528 505 424 365	235 232 288 339 352	79 88 86 107 101	26 30 39 32 24	14 10 13 12 17	16 7 11 8 5	5 8 4 4 3	1 107 992 984 938 867
25 26 27 28 29	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	_ _ _ _	232 101 37 8 3	411 529 489 385 280	118 113 167 244 288	21 37 27 37 40	6 8 10 9 15	4 11 6 8 5	3 5 3 — 3	795 804 739 692 632
30 and over	_ 1 386	- 6 976	9 496	9 514	- 8 340	269 6 382	1 438 4 176	911 1 821	459 859	355 687	28 269	3 460 49 906

.....

3.8 DURATION OF MARRIAGE TO DIVORCE, Applicant

Duration of marriage (years)	Husband	Wife	Joint	Total
• • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •			• • • • • •
1	153	245	80	478
2	606	1 087	416	2 109
3	722	1 397	678	2 797
4	780	1 564	778	3 122
5	759	1 561	722	3 042
6	715	1 380	608	2 703
7	679	1 367	564	2 610
8	646	1 242	492	2 380
9	720	1 207	438	2 365
10	601	1 171	387	2 159
11	572	1 068	363	2 003
12	544	1 023	297	1 864
13	460	872	285	1 617
14	528	832	248	1 608
15	459	830	258	1 547
16	485	760	223	1 468
17	437	677	213	1 327
18	466	723	232	1 421
19	414	667	195	1 276
20	380	530	197	1 107
21	348	457	187	992
22	335	474	175	984
23	327	415	196	938
24	319	357	191	867
25	294	322	179	795
26	304	300	200	804
27	272	305	162	739
28	268	262	162	692
29	258	223	151	632
30 and over	1 497	1 277	686	3 460
Total	15 348	24 595	9 963	49 906

......

3.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES

	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								
Oceania and Antarctica								
Australia (incl. E T)	28 728		4 962	33 763	28 728		6 315	35 130
Fiji	56	128	25	210	61	128	71	261
New Zealand	634	484	256	1 376	551	484	248	1 284
Papua New Guinea	67	7	21	95	62	7	20	89
Other	47	34	27	109	26	34	39	99
Total	29 532	653	5 291	35 553	29 428	653	6 693	36 863
North-West Europe								
Austria	38	8	25	71	23	8	15	46
Denmark	30	7	21	58	21	7	9	37
France	49	6	39	94	36	6	31	73
Germany	254	67	131	452	159	67	123	350
Ireland	84	28	58	171	72	28	49	149
Netherlands	198	46	72	317	111	46	68	225
Switzerland	23	11	26	60	15	11	13	39
United Kingdom	2 650	1 356	573	4 590	1 995	1 356	492	3 849
Other	45	13	29	87	46	13	32	92
Total	3 371	1 542	974	5 900	2 478	1 542	832	4 860
Southern and Eastern Europ	е							
Bosnia and Herzegovina	3	32	8	43	_	32	13	46
Croatia	44	58	28	130	18	58	20	96
Cyprus	27	29	18	74	8	29	11	48
Former Yugoslav Republic	of							
Macedonia (FYROM)	28	59	11	99	8	59	20	87
Greece	140	131	41	312	48	131	29	208
Hungary	31	44	39	114	18	44	15	77
Italy	269	136	119	526	89	136	51	277
Malta	74	45	30	149	43	45	15	103
Poland	33	147	38	219	31	147	34	213
Portugal	25	34	17	76	16	34	11	61
Romania	13	59	18	91	9	59	14	83
Russian Federation	6	37	13	56	23	37	33	93
Spain	13	14	20	48	19	14	18	51
Yugoslavia, Federal								
Republic of	92	115	80	287	49	115	46	211
Other	54	117	69	240	42	117	73	232
Total	852	1 057	549	2 464	422	1 057	403	1 886
North Africa and the								
Middle East					_			_
Egypt	54	43	38	135	23	43	21	87
lran	21	47	9	77	4	47	10	61
Iraq	8	36	23	68	_	36	3	40
Israel	15	5	19	39	7	5	12	24
Lebanon	106	169	37	314	30	169	39	238
Syria	12	8	13	33	3	8	16	27
Turkey	64	107	19	190	8	107	17	132
Other	32	10	46	88	15	10	19	44
Total	312	425	204	944	91	425	137	653

^{..} not applicable

⁽a) Includes country of birth not stated.

3.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES continued

	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)	Australia	Same overseas country	Different overseas country	Total(a)
South-East Asia								
Cambodia	3	115	16	134	5	115	26	146
Indonesia	48	33	32	113	45	33	48	127
Laos	3	20	6	27	_	20	10	32
Malaysia	61	50	52	165	78	50	76	205
Philippines	31	230	18	280	312	230	204	749
Singapore	27	5	30	62	49	5	33	88
Thailand	13	19	13	45	72	19	44	135
Viet Nam	12	847	77	936	24	847	67	940
Other	10	16	13	39	9	16	11	36
Total	206	1 335	257	1 801	596	1 335	519	2 458
North-East Asia								
China (excl. SARs & Taiwan								
Province)	29	700	111	840	65	700	144	913
Hong Kong (SAR of China)	20	61	66	149	18	61	70	149
Japan	23	10	6	39	46	10	23	79
Korea, Republic of (South)	3	61	4	68	13	61	10	84
Other	3	13	9	25	9	13	18	42
Total	78	845	196	1 121	151	845	265	1 267
Southern and Central Asia								
India	62	102	77	242	47	102	56	205
Pakistan	16	10	29	55	7	10	5	22
Sri Lanka	40	85	29	154	32	85	24	141
Other	12	23	17	52	3	23	6	31
Total	130	220	152	503	88	220	91	399
Americas	40	20	4.5	- 4	40	20	4.5	E4
Argentina	13	26	15	54	10	26	15	51
Canada	83	16	32	131	68	16	36	120
Caribbean	9	4	3	16	10	4	3	17
Central America Chile	12	29	7	48	9	29	13	51
	20 225	80 32	15 65	116 324	16 148	80 32	32 52	129 232
United States of America Uruguay	225 7	32 36	13	56	148	36	52 14	232 61
Other	23	28	38	89	24	28	35	87
Total	392	251		834	296	251	200	748
Total	392	251	188	034	290	231	200	740
Sub-Saharan Africa								
Kenya	8	3	5	16	9	3	4	16
Mauritius	22	29	21	72	24	29	16	70
South Africa	84	88	31	203	74	88	45	207
Zimbabwe	21	5	17	43	18	5	26	49
Other	35	88	46	169	15	88	53	158
Total	170	213	120	503	140	213	144	500
Other and not stated	87	_	_	283	73	_	_	272
Total	35 130	6 541	7 931	49 906	33 763	6 541	9 284	49 906

⁽a) Includes country of birth not stated.

3.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF HUSBAND, Duration of Marriage

	DURATIO	N OF MAI	RRIAGE (YEARS)					
	0–4	5–9	10–14	15–19	20–24	25–29	30 and over	Total	Median duration
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •									
Oceania and Antarctica									
Australia (incl. E T)	5 383	9 013	6 514	4 971	3 312	2 389	2 181	33 763	11.7
Fiji	67	71	45	15	6	4		210	7.2
New Zealand	203	367	262	221	137	101	85	1 376	12.0
Papua New Guinea	24	34	17	11	5	4	_	95	n.p.
Other	22	45	21	12	6	_	3	109	9.0
Total	5 699	9 530	6 859	5 230	3 466	2 498	2 271	35 553	11.6
North-West Europe									
Austria	6	11	14	10	13	5	12	71	n.p.
Denmark	6	18	11	4	5	8	6	58	n.p.
France	21	31	18	13	4	5	3	94	n.p.
Germany	54	97	71	63	57	60	50	452	15.2
Ireland	30	43	24	29	25	8	12	171	11.9
Netherlands	30	59	37	43	47	45	56	317	19.1
Switzerland	6	17	9	6	11	8	3	60	n.p.
United Kingdom	534	1 105	912	669	493	418	459	4 590	13.3
Other	8	21	10	19	10	12	7	87	n.p.
Total	695	1 402	1 106	856	665	569	607	5 900	13.6
Southern and Eastern Europe									
Bosnia and Herzegovina	12	9	5	8	_	3	5	43	n.p.
Croatia	23	21	25	16	17	12	16	130	14.2
Cyprus	8	12	18	9	12	3	12	74	n.p.
Former Yugoslav Republic of									
Macedonia (FYROM)	42	12	13	9	10	8	5	99	n.p.
Greece	33	48	47	44	55	40	45	312	18.3
Hungary	19	15	14	16	16	16	18	114	16.8
Italy	47	81	80	73	85	79	81	526	18.8
Malta	16	21	26	19	13	22	32	149	17.5
Poland	35	35	43	34	30	20	22	219	14.4
Portugal	8	17	16	15	10	4	6	76	n.p.
Romania	15	41	16	10	3	5	3	91	n.p.
Russian Federation	14	17	9	4	6	3	4	56	n.p.
Spain	9	10	4	7	5	5	8	48	n.p.
Yugoslavia, Federal									·
Republic of	50	48	47	34	31	45	32	287	14.8
Other	41	50	39	31	23	24	32	240	12.9
Total	372	437	402	329	317	287	320	2 464	15.4
North Africa and the									
Middle East									
Egypt	18	28	23	15	20	18	13	135	14.8
Iran	17	16	15	10	12	5	_	77	n.p.
Iraq	21	19	12	8	3	_	4	68	n.p.
Israel	11	16	6	_	3	3	_	39	n.p.
Lebanon	92	84	57	27	26	14	14	314	8.6
Syria	10	13	4	3	3	_	3	33	n.p.
Turkey	60	52	35	16	10	6	11	190	8.4
Other	41	21	8	6	5	4	3	88	n.p.
Total	270	249	160	85	81	50	49	944	8.9

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

3.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF HUSBAND, Duration of Marriage continued

	DURATIO	N OF MAI	RRIAGE (YEARS)					
	0–4	5–9	10–14	15–19	20–24	25–29	30 and over	Total	Median duration
	no.	years							
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
South-East Asia									
Cambodia	68	38	9	8	6	_	4	134	5.0
Indonesia	33	27	16	15	10	7	5	113	8.9
Laos	7	4	5	4	4	_		27	n.p.
Malaysia	31	46	24	20	21	10	13	165	11.4
Philippines	60	78	50	36	28	16	12	280	10.1
Singapore	17	18	9	8	6	_	3	62	n.p.
Thailand	18	11	10	3	_	_	3	45	n.p.
Viet Nam	360	371	74	51	32	30	18	936	5.8
Other	7	11	6	3	3	3	6	39	n.p.
Total	601	604	203	148	110	73	62	1 801	6.7
Total	001	004	203	140	110	73	02	1 001	0.7
North-East Asia									
China (excl. SARs & Taiwan									
Province)	301	239	97	109	41	22	31	840	6.8
Hong Kong (SAR of China)	49	37	24	16	17	4	3	149	7.7
Japan	12	10	10	_	3	_	3	39	n.p.
Korea, Republic of (South)	20	12	15	6	5	6	4	68	n.p.
Other	6	4	5	4	3	3	_	25	n.p.
Total	388	302	151	137	69	36	38	1 121	7.2
Countries and Countries Asia									
Southern and Central Asia									
India	58	56	42	23	25	22	16	242	10.7
Pakistan	24	21	5	3	3	_	_	55	n.p.
Sri Lanka	41	31	29	26	15	7	5	154	10.7
Other	19	16	9	3	5	_	_	52	n.p.
Total	142	124	85	55	46	30	21	503	9.3
Americas									
Argentina	8	7	12	5	9	4	9	54	n.p.
Canada	28	35	28	19	10	7	4	131	10.4
Caribbean	_	3	3	4	_	3	3	16	n.p.
Central America	15	15	10	6	_	_	_	48	n.p.
Chile	20	28	20	9	9	18	12	116	13.1
United States of America	62	113	58	46	21	16	8	324	9.5
Uruguay	3	15	8	10	6	4	10		
	3 27	31	9	9	6	4		56	n.p.
Other <i>Total</i>	165	246	9 148	108	63	54	3 50	89 834	n.p. 10.2
								-	
Sub-Saharan Africa	4	2	_	A			2	40	
Kenya	4	3	5	4	_	_	3	16	n.p.
Mauritius	7	19	16	11	7	6	6	72	n.p.
South Africa	38	46	37	23	19	24	16	203	12.5
Zimbabwe	10	12	5	3	6	4	3	43	n.p.
Other	71	55	21	9	6	4	3	169	6.0
Total	130	134	84	50	38	38	29	503	9.6
Other and not stated	44	72	53	41	33	27	13	283	12.3
Total	8 506	13 100	9 251	7 039	4 888	3 662	3 460	49 906	11.6

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

3.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WIFE, Duration of Marriage

	DURATIO	N OF MAF	RRIAGE (YEARS)					
	0–4	5–9	10–14	15–19	20-24	25–29	30 and over	Total	Median duration
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
Oceania and Antarctica									
Australia (incl. ET)	5 609	9 414	6 708	5 089	3 478	2 534	2 298	35 130	11.7
Fiji	88	76	56	25	10	3	3	261	7.9
New Zealand	186	349	267	207	113	79	83	1 284	11.8
Papua New Guinea	13	35	10	15	13	3	_	89	n.p.
Other	18	31	22	13	9	3	4	99	n.p.
Total	5 914	9 905	7 063	5 349	3 623	2 621	2 388	36 863	11.6
North-West Europe									
Austria	6	6	7	7	7	3	10	46	n.p.
Denmark	8	9	3	5	3	4	6	37	n.p.
France	13	22	15	10	5	4	4	73	n.p.
Germany	30	86	65	40	29	44	56	350	14.6
Ireland	19	36	26	19	18	15	16	149	13.2
Netherlands	20	30	36	30	27	33	49	225	19.6
Switzerland	4	9	6	5	7	4	4	39	n.p.
United Kingdom	393	881	715	621	456	376	407	3 849	14.5
Other	18	21	14	16	8	9	6	92	n.p.
Total	511	1 100	886	753	560	492	558	4 860	14.6
Southern and Eastern Europe									
Bosnia and Herzegovina	14	9	6	8	_	4	3	46	n.p.
Croatia	9	16	22	14	10	11	14	96	n.p.
Cyprus	5	6	10	6	6	5	10	48	n.p.
Former Yugoslav Republic of									
Macedonia (FYROM)	32	10	7	14	8	10	6	87	n.p.
Greece	20	22	28	29	39	25	45	208	20.6
Hungary	16	11	9	6	14	10	11	77	n.p.
Italy	18	33	45	33	48	43	57	277	21.3
Malta	4	10	12	17	14	13	33	103	23.1
Poland	30	45	40	29	30	26	13	213	13.1
Portugal	3	16	15	8	8	3	9	61	n.p.
Romania	23	33	12	7	3	3	3	83	n.p.
Russian Federation	41	24	13	7	3	3	3	93	n.p.
Spain	5	16	10	4	3	5	9	51	n.p.
Yugoslavia, Federal									
Republic of	33	36	30	26	23	37	26	211	16.2
Other	58	47	33	21	30	20	23	232	11.1
Total	310	334	292	229	240	216	265	1 886	15.1
North Africa and the									
Middle East									
Egypt	10	15	11	13	10	17	11	87	n.p.
Iran	16	11	10	7	9	6	_	61	n.p.
Iraq	10	12	8	5	3	_	_	40	n.p.
Israel	7	7	3	3	_	3	_	24	n.p.
Lebanon	64	59	47	22	18	15	13	238	9.6
Syria	7	9	3	3	5	_	3	27	n.p.
Turkey	33	29	27	17	11	5	10	132	10.7
Other	13	6	8	3	5	7	3	44	n.p.
Total	160	148	117	70	60	54	44	653	10.8

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

3.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WIFE, Duration of Marriage continued

	DURATIO	N OF MAI	RRIAGE (YEARS)					
	0–4	5–9	10–14	15–19	20–24	25–29	30 and over	Total	Median duration
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	years
		• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		
South-East Asia									
Cambodia	71	46	13	6	4	_	4	146	5.1
Indonesia	34	46	17	12	9	5	4	127	8.4
Laos	7	4	6	7	5	_	_	32	n.p.
Malaysia	46	54	35	20	25	16	9	205	10.4
Philippines	149	221	183	124	41	19	12	749	10.1
Singapore	22	26	11	9	6	10	4	88	n.p
Thailand	49	47	18	15	6	_	_	135	6.1
Viet Nam	362	374	68	52	35	29	20	940	5.7
Other	3	9	11	_	_	6	4	36	n.p
Total	743	827	362	247	132	89	58	2 458	7.2
North-East Asia									
China (excl. SARs & Taiwan									
Province)	349	268	102	112	37	15	30	913	6.5
Hong Kong (SAR of China)	35	35	27	19	20	11	3	149	10.8
Japan	26	25	13	6	5	_	4	79	
Korea, Republic of (South)	20 27	14	19	9	6	 5	4	84	n.p
Other	27 15	9	6	3	5	4		42	n.p
Total	452	351	167	3 149	73	4 35	— 40	1 267	n.p 7.0
700.7	102	001	101	110	7.0	00	70	1201	7.0
Southern and Central Asia									
India	40	47	43	23	25	16	11	205	11.2
Pakistan	8	4	6	3	3	3	_	22	n.p
Sri Lanka	35	30	22	25	12	9	8	141	10.9
Other	13	5	7	3	4	_	_	31	n.p
Total	96	86	78	51	42	27	19	399	10.8
Americas									
Argentina	6	9	9	5	8	5	9	51	n.p
Canada	23	33	25	15	13	5	6	120	10.6
Caribbean	4	3	4	_	_	3	_	17	n.p
Central America	13	15	12	8		_		51	
Chile	24	33	28	6	10	 17	11	129	n.p 11.4
United States of America									
	56	53	49	35	18	15	6	232	10.5
Uruguay	8	11	10	9	7	6	10	61	n.p
Other <i>Total</i>	24 158	24 181	19 156	10 89	5 65	3 53	— 46	87 748	n.p 10.9
	150	101	130	00	03	33	40	740	10.5
Sub-Saharan Africa	_	_	_	_	_				
Kenya	3	3	3	3	4	_	_	16	n.p
Mauritius	8	8	20	13	12	5	4	70	n.p
South Africa	40	38	34	23	26	30	16	207	13.8
Zimbabwe	9	11	8	8	7	5	_	49	n.p
Other	61	43	17	15	12	5	5	158	6.8
Total	121	102	82	62	61	46	26	500	11.5
Other and not stated	41	66	48	40	32	29	16	272	12.5
Total	8 506	13 100	9 251	7 039	4 888	3 662	3 460	49 906	11.6

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

.....

3.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Husband

•••••		Australia (excl. E T)	China	Germany	Greece	Hong Kong	Italy	India	Lebanon
Divorces granted	no.	33 763	840	452	312	149	526	242	314
Population(b)	'000	7 266.4	81.0	59.1	71.7	27.2	128.4	59.7	41.7
Divorce rate(c)	rate	4.6	10.4	7.7	4.3	5.5	4.1	4.1	7.5
Husbands born in country shown divorcing wives born in Australia									
Number	no.	28 728	29	254	140	20	269	62	106
Proportion	%	85.1	3.5	56.2	44.9	13.4	51.1	25.6	33.8
Same overseas country									
Number	no.		700	67	131	61	136	102	169
Proportion	%		83.3	14.8	42.0	40.9	25.9	42.1	53.8
Other overseas country									
Number	no.	5 035	111	131	41	68	121	78	39
Proportion	%	14.9	13.2	29.0	13.1	45.6	23.0	32.2	12.4
Median duration of marriage	years	11.7	6.8	15.2	18.3	7.7	18.8	10.7	8.6
Median interval between marriage									
and final separation	years	8.3	4.6	10.7	14.6	4.6	15.1	7.8	5.1
	,								
Divorces involving children									
Number	no.	18 821	347	192	147	56	242	111	179
Percentage of total divorces	%	55.7	41.3	42.5	47.1	37.6	46.0	45.9	57.0
Average issue	average	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.6	2.2
Applicant									
Husband	no.	10 312	233	157	113	44	190	81	112
Wife	no.	16 956	296	205	164	61	271	110	157
Joint	no.	6 495	311	90	35	44	65	51	45
-									.0
Median age									
At marriage	years	25.9	30.3	29.0	26.9	27.9	26.9	28.3	25.7
At final separation	years	37.4	38.7	46.1	43.7	37.6	45.4	38.9	33.5
At decree made absolute	years	40.8	40.9	50.4	48.3	40.3	49.8	42.3	37.1

^{..} not applicable

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

3.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Husband continued

		Malaysia	New Zealand	Philip- pines	South Africa	United Kingdom and Ireland	United States of America	Viet Nam
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •
Divorces granted	no.	165	1 376	280	203	4 761	324	936
Population(b)	'000	45.9	192.5	45.6	40.1	617.0	36.2	86.7
Divorce rate(c)	rate	3.6	7.1	6.1	5.1	7.7	9.0	10.8
Husbands born in country shown divorcing wives born in Australia								
Number	no.	61	634	31	84	2 734	225	12
Proportion	%	37.0	46.1	11.1	41.4	57.4	69.4	1.3
Same overseas country								
Number	no.	50	484	230	88	1 450	32	847
Proportion Other overseas country	%	30.3	35.2	82.1	43.3	30.5	9.9	90.5
Number	no.	54	258	19	31	577	67	77
Proportion	%	32.7	18.8	6.8	15.3	12.1	20.7	8.2
Median duration of marriage	years	11.4	12.0	10.1	12.5	13.3	9.5	5.8
Median interval between marriage								
and final separation	years	7.8	8.1	5.5	9.4	9.8	6.8	3.3
Divorces involving children								
Number	no.	77	713	147	93	2 289	137	339
Percentage of total divorces	%	46.7	51.8	52.5	45.8	48.1	42.3	36.2
Average issue	average	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7
Applicant								
Husband	no.	51	397	79	58	1 463	82	267
Wife	no.	62	690	164	86	2 184	168	498
Joint	no.	52	289	37	59	1 114	74	171
Median age								
At marriage	years	27.8	26.9	27.0	27.4	27.3	29.3	28.0
At final separation	years	39.8	38.7	35.4	40.7	40.7	38.5	34.2
At decree made absolute	years	42.7	42.7	40.6	43.8	44.2	41.7	36.9

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 male ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

3.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Wife

••••		Australia (excl. E T)	China	Germany	Greece	Hong Kong	Italy	India	Lebanon
Divorces granted	no.	35 130	913	350	208	149	277	205	238
Population(b)	'000	7 373.3	87.0	61.1	69.5	29.1	113.4	50.5	38.1
Divorce rate(c)	rate	4.8	10.5	5.7	3.0	5.1	2.4	4.1	6.2
Wives born in country shown divorcing husbands born in Australia									
Number	no.	28 728	65	159	48	18	89	47	30
Proportion	%	81.8	7.1	45.4	23.1	12.1	32.1	22.9	12.6
Same overseas country									
Number	no.		700	67	131	61	136	102	169
Proportion	%		76.7	19.1	63.0	40.9	49.1	49.8	71.0
Other overseas country									
Number	no.	6 402	148	124	29	70	52	56	39
Proportion	%	18.2	16.2	35.4	13.9	47.0	18.8	27.3	16.4
Median duration of marriage	years	11.7	6.5	14.6	20.6	10.8	21.3	11.2	9.6
Median interval between marriage									
and final separation	years	8.3	4.1	11.4	16.9	8.1	16.9	7.8	6.3
Divorces involving children									
Number	no.	19 527	354	142	84	55	124	96	143
Percentage of total divorces	%	55.6	38.8	40.6	40.4	36.9	44.8	46.8	60.1
Average issue	average	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.3
Applicant									
Husband	no.	10 485	245	107	86	51	124	74	93
Wife	no.	17 937	320	157	97	51	129	85	115
Joint	no.	6 708	348	86	25	47	24	46	30
Median age									
At marriage	years	23.5	27.6	25.6	23.4	25.9	22.6	24.3	21.3
At final separation	years	34.7	35.9	42.1	41.7	37.9	42.2	35.4	30.0
At decree made absolute	years	38.0	38.3	46.2	46.7	40.5	45.8	37.9	33.8

^{..} not applicable

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

3.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected Countries of Birth of Wife continued

		Malaysia	New Zealand	Philip- pines	South Africa	United Kingdom and Ireland	United States of America	Viet Nam
				• • • • • •	• • • • • •			
Divorces granted	no.	205	1 284	749	207	3 998	232	940
Population(b)	'000	51.7	182.4	77.4	40.0	598.8	28.9	87.8
Divorce rate(c)	rate	4.0	7.0	9.7	5.2	6.7	8.0	10.7
Wives born in country shown divorcing husbands born in Australia								
Number	no.	78	551	312	74	2 067	148	24
Proportion	%	38.0	42.9	41.7	35.7	51.7	63.8	2.6
Same overseas country								
Number	no.	50	484	230	88	1 450	32	847
Proportion	%	24.4	37.7	30.7	42.5	36.3	13.8	90.1
Other overseas country			2.40			404		
Number	no.	77	249	207	45	481	52	69
Proportion	%	37.6	19.4	27.6	21.7	12.0	22.4	7.3
Median duration of marriage	years	10.4	11.8	10.1	13.8	14.4	10.5	5.7
Median interval between marriage								
and final separation	years	7.9	8.1	6.2	11.0	10.7	7.5	3.3
Divorces involving children								
Number	no.	99	666	374	96	1 958	107	343
Percentage of total divorces	%	48.3	51.9	49.9	46.4	49.0	46.1	36.5
Average issue	average	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6
Applicant								
Husband	no.	69	412	288	66	1 149	84	259
Wife	no.	89	602	346	80	1 883	90	512
Joint	no.	47	270	115	61	966	58	169
Median age								
At marriage	years	25.4	24.8	26.4	24.0	24.7	27.0	23.9
At final separation	years	35.9	35.5	34.9	37.5	38.8	37.8	29.9
At decree made absolute	years	38.7	38.9	38.6	40.9	42.3	40.6	32.7
At decree made absolute	yours	50.1	50.9	56.0	40.9	72.0	- 0.0	52.1

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Estimated resident population (ERP) by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

⁽c) Per 1,000 female ERP by country of birth, 2000 preliminary.

3.14 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a)

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.....

Selected	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over	Total	Total children	Average number of children(b)
<i>year</i> s	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	average
1980	15 469	8 412	9 891	3 900	1 173	412	39 257	46 838	2.0
1985	15 700	8 421	10 419	3 995	1 016	278	39 830	46 800	1.9
1990	18 928	8 732	10 154	3 667	960	194	42 635	44 913	1.9
1995	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	49 712	n.a.	n.a.
1996	24 328	10 921	11 803	4 057	1 116	241	52 466	52 455	1.9
1997	23 594	10 661	11 565	4 215	1 026	227	51 228	51 742	1.9
1998	23 923	10 384	11 590	4 163	1 076	234	51 370	51 602	1.9
1999	24 235	10 522	12 213	4 201	1 163	232	52 566	53 444	1.9
2000	23 611	9 807	11 239	3 977	1 053	219	49 906	49 612	1.9

n.a. not available

⁽a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.

⁽b) Per divorce involving one or more children.

3.15 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a), Duration of Marriage

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.....

Duration of marriage	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over	Total	Total children	Average number of children(b)
(years)	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	average
0,									
• • • • • • • •									
1	382	61	25	7	3	_	478	144	1.5
2	1 518	359	171	42	12	7	2 109	911	1.5
3	1 916	531	241	85	17	7	2 797	1 376	1.6
4	2 006	630	373	84	27	_	3 122	1 746	1.6
5	1 768	674	462	104	24	10	3 042	2 062	1.6
6	1 363	610	560	136	28	6	2 703	2 283	1.7
7	1 152	641	621	154	34	8	2 610	2 526	1.7
8	947	528	659	190	51	5	2 380	2 646	1.8
9	843	501	737	222	50	12	2 365	2 904	1.9
10–14	2 597	1 719	3 240	1 294	341	60	9 251	13 766	2.1
15–19	1 470	1 177	2 709	1 228	377	78	7 039	12 209	2.1
20–24	1 765	1 460	1 170	391	80	22	4 888	5 415	1.7
25–29					7				
	2 605	773	240	36	-	_	3 662	1 394	1.3
30 and over	3 279	143	31	4	3	3	3 460	230	1.3
Total	23 611	9 807	11 239	3 977	1 053	219	49 906	49 612	1.9

⁽a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.

70

.....

⁽b) Per divorce involving one or more children.

3.16 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a), Age of Youngest Child

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.....

Age of youngest child	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over	Total
(years)	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
• • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	
0	23 611	91	104	60	8	7	23 881
1	_	388	377	143	54	22	984
2	_	651	656	261	100	24	1 692
3	_	787	889	338	118	38	2 170
4	_	750	944	423	117	29	2 263
_							
5	_	664	989	379	129	35	2 196
6	_	618	921	373	106	23	2 041
7	_	502	863	389	114	19	1 887
8	_	469	758	403	115	13	1 758
9	_	410	732	327	78	7	1 554
10		385	739	278	51	3	1 455
11	_	343	697	247	33	_	1 320
12		351	721	186	17		1 275
13	_	455	682	103	8	_	1 248
14	_	537	587	52	3	_	1 179
17		551	361	52	3		1119
15	_	791	450	12	_	_	1 254
16	_	849	110	3	_	_	963
17	_	766	20	_	_	_	786
Total	23 611	9 807	11 239	3 977	1 053	219	49 906

⁽a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.

3.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories

		NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
ALL DIVORCES										
Divorces granted	no.	14 756	12 401	10 092	4 036	5 276	1 329	455	1 561	49 906
Crude divorce rate	rate	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.3	(b)	2.6
Median duration of marriage	years	10.9	11.6	11.8	12.3	12.3	12.3	10.4	12.3	11.6
Median interval between marriage and final separation	years	7.6	8.4	8.3	8.9	8.7	9.0	7.0	8.9	8.2
Divorces involving children Number Proportion of total divorces Average issue	no. % average	7 554 51.2 1.9	6 547 52.8 1.9	5 401 53.5 1.9	2 242 55.6 1.9	2 656 50.3 1.9	775 58.3 1.9	215 47.3 1.8	905 58.0 1.9	26 295 52.7 1.9
Applicant Husband Wife Joint	no. no. no.	4 605 7 209 2 942	3 967 6 113 2 321	3 013 5 163 1 916	1 215 2 120 701	1 549 2 367 1 360	392 703 234	152 175 128	455 745 361	15 348 24 595 9 963

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory notes.

3.17 SUMMARY(a), States and Territories continued

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •		• • • • • •		• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • •
		NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • •								• • • • •
			HU	SBAND						
Age-specific divorce rates(b)										
Age group (years)										
24 and under	rate	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	(c)	0.5
25–29	rate	5.5	5.3	6.5	5.6	5.2	7.7	3.4	(c)	5.7
30–34	rate	10.7	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.0	14.3	7.9	(c)	11.6
35–39	rate	11.2	12.7	13.7	14.0	12.9	14.4	9.9	(c)	12.7
40–44	rate	10.6	12.5	12.6	12.3	12.8	13.9	8.7	(c)	12.0
45–49	rate	9.2	11.0	11.8	11.5	11.3	11.4	10.4	(c)	10.8
50–54	rate	7.2	9.0	10.2	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.6	(c)	9.0
55 and over	rate	2.5	3.0	3.7	2.7	3.7	2.7	4.4	(c)	3.1
Median age of divorcee										
At marriage	years	26.6	26.3	26.3	25.9	26.2	25.8	26.7	26.3	26.4
At final separation	years	37.6	38.2	38.3	38.3	38.4	38.3	37.5	38.4	38.1
At decree made absolute	years	40.9	41.4	41.8	41.7	41.9	41.5	41.4	41.7	41.4
					• • • • • •		• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • •
			\	WIFE						
Age-specific divorce rates(b)										
Age group (years)										
24 and under	rate	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.0	(c)	1.2
25–29	rate	9.0	9.3	10.3	9.9	9.0	12.8	6.6	(c)	9.6
30–34	rate	12.1	13.0	14.3	14.3	14.4	15.3	11.4	(c)	13.4
35–39	rate	11.3	12.7	13.3	14.0	13.8	14.4	10.9	(c)	12.8
40–44	rate	9.7	11.8	12.7	12.7	12.4	13.4	9.5	(c)	11.6
45–49	rate	8.0	9.6	10.6	9.8	10.7	9.3	9.3	(c)	9.5
50–54	rate	5.6	6.5	7.8	7.4	8.1	7.0	7.9	(c)	6.8
55 and over	rate	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.3	1.9	1.4	3.1	(c)	1.6
Median age of divorcee										
At marriage	years	24.0	23.9	23.7	23.6	23.8	22.9	24.3	23.9	23.8
At final separation	years	34.8	35.4	35.5	35.8	35.7	35.3	34.3	35.8	35.3
At decree made absolute	years	38.0	38.6	38.9	39.1	39.3	38.5	38.1	39.1	38.6

⁽a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

⁽b) Per 1,000 men or women, respectively, at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.

⁽c) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory notes.

3.18 DIVORCES GRANTED

Selected years	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT	Aust.
• • • • • •		• • • • • •							
1980 1985 1990	13 449 11 871 12 414	9 207 9 688 10 406	6 218 6 816 8 509	4 203 4 216 4 066	3 073 4 039 3 845	1 285 1 169 1 170	298 301 421	1 524 1 730 1 804	39 257 39 830 42 635
1995 1996 1997 1998 1999	14 945 15 984 14 655 14 987 15 470	11 838 12 491 12 463 12 307 12 742	10 192 10 996 11 744 11 349 11 467	4 199 4 358 4 115 4 159 4 301	5 040 4 959 5 046 5 268 5 301	1 279 1 582 1 321 1 322 1 391	432 486 416 457 409	1 787 1 610 1 528 1 521 1 485	49 712 52 466 51 288 51 370 52 566
2000	14 756	12 401	10 092	4 036	5 276	1 329	455	1 561	49 906

3.19 CRUDE DIVORCE RATES(a)

Selected									
years	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT(b)	Aust.
1980	2.6	2.4	2.7	3.2	2.4	3.0	2.5	(b)	2.7
1985	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.0	(b)	2.5
1990	2.1	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.5	2.6	(b)	2.5
1995	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.4	(b)	2.8
1996	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.3	2.7	(b)	2.9
1997	2.3	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.2	(b)	2.8
1998	2.4	2.6	3.3	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.4	(b)	2.7
1999	2.4	2.7	3.3	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.1	(b)	2.8
2000	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.3	(b)	2.6

⁽a) Per 1,000 population.

⁽b) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory notes.

CHAPTER 4 MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION

The population aged 15 years and over (that is the population used in marital status estimates) at June 2000 was 15,235,800 persons. It was comprised of 4,851,400 never married, 8,322,800 married, 932,000 widowed and 1,129,600 divorced persons.

NEVER MARRIED

Between 1976 and 2000 the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were never married increased from 25% to 32%. The largest increase for men was in the age group 25–29 years (27% to 69%) and for women was in the age group 20–24 years (40% to 87%).

MARRIED

In contrast to the never married, the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were in a registered marriage declined from 65% to 55%. For men the largest decline was in the age group 25–29 years (72% to 30%) while for women the largest decline was in the 20–24 years age group (59% to 12%). The declines in these married age groups for men and women mirror the increases shown by never married men and women.

WIDOWED

In 1976 the proportion of people, aged 15 years and over, who were widowed was 7% compared with 6% in 2000. With the exception of women in the age group 85 and over the proportion of widowed men and women decreased in all age groups. The largest decrease for men was in the age groups 80–84 years and 85 years and over (35% to 25% and 51% to 41%, respectively) while for women the largest decrease was in the age groups 65–69 and 70–74 years (35% to 23% and 48% to 36%, respectively).

DIVORCED

Between 1976 and 2000 the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were divorced increased from 2% to 7%. Divorced men in all age groups above 25–29 years increased as a proportion of the population, while for women the increase was for all age groups above 20–24 years. The largest increase for both men and women was in the age group 50–54 years (3% to 13% and 4% to 15%, respectively).

MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION(a), at 30 June

	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	
	%	%	%	%	'000	
• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •	
		MALES	5			
1976	29.6	65.7	2.6	2.1	5 091.5	
1990	33.7	59.2	2.4	4.7	6 584.7	
2000p	35.5	55.4	2.4	6.7	7 526.5	
• • • • • • • • • •				• • • • •	• • • • • • •	
		FEMALE	:S			
1976	21.2	65.1	11.2	2.5	5 154.5	
1990	26.0	58.2	10.1	5.7	6 725.4	
2000p	28.3	53.9	9.8	8.1	7 709.3	
• • • • • • • • • •					• • • • • •	
		PERSON	IS			
1976	25.4	65.4	6.9	2.3	10 246.0	
1990	29.8	58.7	6.3	5.2	13 310.1	
2000p	31.8	54.6	6.1	7.4	15 235.8	

⁽a) Aged 15 years and over.

MEDIAN AGE

The ageing of the population has meant that between 1976 and 2000 the median age of the population has increased. The ageing of the population is the inevitable result of fertility remaining at low levels over a long period of time associated with increasing life expectancy. Of the population aged 15 years and over, the median age of the never married population increased by nearly four years for both males and females. For the other marital status groups the median ages also rose. For married and widowed males each median age rose by around 5 years while for females the rises were each around 6 years. Between 1976 and 2000 the median age of divorced men increased by 3 years and divorced women by 5 years.

MEDIAN AGE OF THE POPULATION(a), at 30 June

er ed Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total
ars years	years	years	years
MALES		• • • • • •	• • • •
1 43.7 3.2 45.2 3.9 48.9	70.6 72.0 75.8	45.9 45.4 49.2	37.3 38.6 41.2
FEMALE:	S		
0.7 40.2 8 42.6 3.6 46.1	70.1 72.9 76.1	43.5 44.1 48.3	38.9 39.6 42.3
PERSON	S	• • • • • •	• • • •
0.5 42.0 0.6 43.9 0.3 47.5	70.2 72.8 76.1	44.6 44.6 48.7	38.1 39.1 41.7
	MALES .1 43.7 .2 45.2 .9 48.9 FEMALE .7 40.2 .8 42.6 .6 46.1 PERSON .5 42.0 .6 43.9	MALES .1 43.7 70.6 .2 45.2 72.0 .9 48.9 75.8 FEMALES .7 40.2 70.1 .8 42.6 72.9 .6 46.1 76.1 PERSONS .5 42.0 70.2 .6 43.9 72.8	MALES .1 43.7 70.6 45.9 .2 45.2 72.0 45.4 .9 48.9 75.8 49.2 FEMALES .7 40.2 70.1 43.5 .8 42.6 72.9 44.1 .6 46.1 76.1 48.3 PERSONS .5 42.0 70.2 44.6 .6 43.9 72.8 44.6

⁽a) Aged 15 years and over.

.....

4.1 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Aged 15 Years and Over

MARITAL STATUS.....

	30 June	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total
	00 34.7.0	mamou	a	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2.70.000	7000
	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	MALES	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	
	1976	1 508 196	3 344 351	134 254	104 651	5 091 452
	1985	1 936 192	3 645 715	143 322	249 600	5 974 829
	1990	2 216 738	3 898 576	160 018	309 393	6 584 725
	1995	2 376 361	4 059 136	171 626	393 097	7 000 220
	1996	2 426 008	4 088 018	173 546	415 394	7 102 966
	1997	2 486 211	4 104 172	175 133	439 307	7 204 823
	1998	2 549 714	4 123 807	176 696	460 092	7 310 309
	1999r	2 610 663	4 143 073	178 351	483 336	7 415 423
	2000p	2 671 370	4 170 608	179 382	505 161	7 526 521
	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •			• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •
			FEMALES	5		
	1976	1 094 753	3 354 906	576 117	128 760	5 154 536
	1985	1 473 920	3 657 713	649 411	306 898	6 087 942
	1990	1 751 644	3 912 483	677 867	383 415	6 725 409
	1995	1 910 194	4 048 275	732 725	492 226	7 183 420
	1996	1 956 858	4 073 644	745 527	520 404	7 296 433
	1997	2 013 074	4 089 977	748 598	548 138	7 399 787
	1998	2 069 820	4 108 362	749 495	572 600	7 500 277
	1999r	2 124 842	4 126 312	751 197	599 193	7 601 544
	2000p	2 180 043	4 152 217	752 597	624 396	7 709 253
	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •			• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •
			PERSON	S		
	1976	2 602 949	6 699 257	710 371	233 411	10 245 988
	1985	3 410 112	7 303 428	792 733	556 498	12 062 771
	1990	3 968 382	7 811 059	837 885	692 808	13 310 134
	1995	4 286 555	8 107 411	904 351	885 323	14 183 640
	1996	4 382 866	8 161 662	919 073	935 798	14 399 399
	1997	4 499 285	8 194 149	923 731	987 445	14 604 610
	1998	4 619 534	8 232 169	926 191	1 032 692	14 810 586
	1999r	4 735 505	8 269 385	929 548	1 082 529	15 016 967
	2000p	4 851 413	8 322 825	931 979	1 129 557	15 235 774
• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		

......

p preliminary figure or series subject to revision

4.2 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Percentage Distribution

	NEVER MARRIED MARRIED		ED	WIDOWED				TOTAL		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Age (years)	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •		NE 1976	• • • • • • •		• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •
				30 101	NL 1970					
14 and under	100.00	100.00							100.00	100.00
15–19	98.97	92.61	1.01	7.35	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	100.00	100.00
20–24	67.45	40.23	32.13	58.55	0.04	0.17	0.38	1.06	100.00	100.00
25–29	26.52	13.03	71.50	83.77	0.10	0.38	1.88	2.83	100.00	100.00
30–34	13.57	6.94	83.60	88.82	0.18	0.73	2.65	3.52	100.00	100.00
35–39	10.02	5.05	86.90	89.82	0.33	1.42	2.75	3.71	100.00	100.00
40–44	9.19	4.46	87.24	89.06	0.64	2.70	2.93	3.78	100.00	100.00
45–49	9.30	4.54	86.37	86.81	1.18	4.87	3.15	3.78	100.00	100.00
50–54	8.57	4.79	85.94	82.66	2.13	8.94	3.36	3.61	100.00	100.00
55–59	8.14	5.43	85.40	76.16	3.28	15.01	3.17	3.39	100.00	100.00
60–64	8.14	6.46	83.55	66.50	5.52	24.11	2.80	2.92	100.00	100.00
65–69	8.27	8.09	80.39	54.06	8.93	35.46	2.42	2.38	100.00	100.00
70–74	8.54	9.71	75.35	40.11	14.13	48.44	1.98	1.73	100.00	100.00
75–79	8.83	10.37	66.73	26.68	22.91	61.69	1.52	1.26	100.00	100.00
80–84	8.01	11.26	55.54	16.00	35.40	71.91	1.05	0.84	100.00	100.00
85 and over	7.73	12.66	40.53	7.95	50.87	78.90	0.86	0.50	100.00	100.00
All ages	49.04	42.01	47.56	47.92	1.91	8.23	1.49	1.84	100.00	100.00
• • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •			• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •
				30 JUI	NE 1990					
14 and under	100.00	100.00							100.00	100.00
15–19	97.78	96.56	1.87	3.09	0.18	0.19	0.17	0.16	100.00	100.00
20–24	86.83	72.23	12.61	26.64	0.21	0.33	0.35	0.79	100.00	100.00
25–29	51.78	33.91	45.81	61.82	0.26	0.48	2.15	3.79	100.00	100.00
30–34	27.11	16.89	67.71	75.73	0.33	0.71	4.85	6.67	100.00	100.00
35–39	15.37	9.49	77.13	80.40	0.41	1.08	7.09	9.02	100.00	100.00
40–44	10.10	6.24	81.18	81.59	0.59	1.80	8.12	10.38	100.00	100.00
45–49	8.33	5.09	82.35	81.28	0.90	3.21	8.42	10.42	100.00	100.00
50-54	7.72	4.57	82.87	80.18	1.43	6.01	7.99	9.23	100.00	100.00
55–59	7.98	4.58	82.44	76.82	2.47	10.75	7.12	7.85	100.00	100.00
	8.04	4.64	81.48	70.27	4.25	18.52	6.24	6.57	100.00	100.00
65–69	7.33	5.05	80.48	61.52	7.06	28.24	5.13	5.19	100.00	100.00
70–74	7.15	5.82	77.66	48.88	11.16	41.31	4.03	3.99	100.00	100.00
75–79	7.04	7.00	72.53	36.02	17.15	53.98	3.28	3.00	100.00	100.00
80–84	6.89	8.38	64.19	23.01	26.29	66.17	2.64	2.44	100.00	100.00
85 and over	8.00	11.06	48.47	11.61	41.33	75.27	2.20	2.06	100.00	100.00
All ages	48.68	41.85	45.80	45.74	1.88	7.92	3.64	4.48	100.00	100.00
35–39 40–44 45–49 50–54 55–59 60–64 65–69 70–74 75–79 80–84 85 and over All ages 14 and under 15–19 20–24 25–29 30–34 35–39 40–44 45–49 50–54 55–59 60–64 65–69 70–74 75–79 80–84 85 and over	10.02 9.19 9.30 8.57 8.14 8.14 8.27 8.54 8.83 8.01 7.73 49.04 100.00 97.78 86.83 51.78 27.11 15.37 10.10 8.33 7.72 7.98 8.04 7.33 7.15 7.04 6.89 8.00	5.05 4.46 4.54 4.79 5.43 6.46 8.09 9.71 10.37 11.26 12.66 42.01 100.00 96.56 72.23 33.91 16.89 9.49 6.24 5.09 4.57 4.58 4.64 5.05 5.82 7.00 8.38 11.06	86.90 87.24 86.37 85.94 85.40 83.55 80.39 75.35 66.73 55.54 40.53 47.56 1.87 12.61 45.81 67.71 77.13 81.18 82.35 82.87 82.44 81.48 80.48 77.66 72.53 64.19 48.47	89.82 89.06 86.81 82.66 76.16 66.50 54.06 40.11 26.68 16.00 7.95 47.92 30 JUN 3.09 26.64 61.82 75.73 80.40 81.59 81.28 80.18 76.82 70.27 61.52 48.88 36.02 23.01 11.61	0.33 0.64 1.18 2.13 3.28 5.52 8.93 14.13 22.91 35.40 50.87 1.91 0.18 0.21 0.26 0.33 0.41 0.59 0.90 1.43 2.47 4.25 7.06 11.16 17.15 26.29 41.33	1.42 2.70 4.87 8.94 15.01 24.11 35.46 48.44 61.69 71.91 78.90 8.23 0.19 0.33 0.48 0.71 1.08 1.80 3.21 6.01 10.75 18.52 28.24 41.31 53.98 66.17 75.27	2.75 2.93 3.15 3.36 3.17 2.80 2.42 1.98 1.52 1.05 0.86 1.49 0.17 0.35 2.15 4.85 7.09 8.12 8.42 7.99 7.12 6.24 5.13 4.03 3.28 2.64 2.20	3.71 3.78 3.78 3.61 3.39 2.92 2.38 1.73 1.26 0.84 0.50 1.84 0.16 0.79 3.79 6.67 9.02 10.38 10.42 9.23 7.85 6.57 5.19 3.99 3.00 2.44 2.06	100.00 100.00	1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100

^{..} not applicable

.....

4.2 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Percentage Distribution continued

	NEVER MARRIE	ED	MARRIE	ED	WIDOW	ED	DIVORO	ED	TOTAL	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Age (years)	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	30	JUNE 200	0 (prelim	inary)	• • • • • •		• • • • • • •	• • • • •
14 and under	100.00	100.00							100.00	100.00
15–19	99.85	99.42	0.13	0.56	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	100.00	100.00
20–24	94.49	87.05	5.34	12.49	0.04	0.08	0.13	0.39	100.00	100.00
25–29	68.57	52.80	29.76	43.97	0.07	0.19	1.60	3.05	100.00	100.00
30–34	39.67	27.06	55.12	65.50	0.15	0.40	5.06	7.04	100.00	100.00
35–39	24.19	16.16	67.53	72.76	0.24	0.75	8.04	10.32	100.00	100.00
40–44	16.12	10.75	73.13	75.05	0.40	1.30	10.34	12.90	100.00	100.00
45–49	10.88	7.20	76.25	75.67	0.70	2.23	12.17	14.91	100.00	100.00
50-54	7.75	4.90	78.56	76.08	1.08	3.90	12.61	15.13	100.00	100.00
55-59	6.49	4.05	79.96	74.90	1.82	7.31	11.73	13.74	100.00	100.00
60–64	6.10	3.62	80.72	71.74	3.11	13.48	10.07	11.16	100.00	100.00
65–69	6.02	3.55	80.18	64.21	5.54	23.30	8.26	8.94	100.00	100.00
70–74	6.06	3.78	78.09	53.32	9.29	36.08	6.56	6.82	100.00	100.00
75–79	5.43	4.14	74.26	40.17	15.34	50.66	4.97	5.03	100.00	100.00
80-84	5.00	4.76	66.33	25.57	24.95	66.24	3.72	3.43	100.00	100.00
85 and over	5.23	6.17	51.64	11.99	40.54	79.92	2.59	1.93	100.00	100.00
All ages	49.10	42.52	43.73	43.17	1.88	7.82	5.30	6.49	100.00	100.00

^{..} not applicable

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

4.3 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, 30 June 2000 (preliminary)

.. not applicable

4.3 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, 30 June 2000 (preliminary) continued

		MALES					FEMALES.				
Ara (vaam)		Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Marriad	Widowed	Divorced	Total
Age (years)		mameu	Marrieu	widowed	Divorceu	iotai	mameu	Marrieu	widowed	Divorceu	iotai
	• • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •		
60	no.	5 242	68 488	2 072	9 169	84 971	3 115	60 303	8 984	9 994	82 396
61	no.	4 735	65 552	2 186	8 414	80 887	2 968	58 051	9 505	9 245	79 769
62	no.	4 901	63 165	2 439	7 866	78 371	2 765	56 522	10 257	8 832	78 376
63	no.	4 541	61 464	2 697	7 357	76 059	2 673	53 772	11 279	7 916	75 640
64	no.	4 485	57 526	2 787	6 630	71 428	2 537	50 208	12 389	7 374	72 508
65	no.	3 963	54 610	2 920	5 958	67 451	2 469	47 423	13 290	6 947	70 129
66	no.	3 836	53 982	3 286	5 786	66 890	2 401	45 702	14 294	6 318	68 715
67	no.	3 883	52 206	3 528	5 368	64 985	2 384	43 958	16 028	5 981	68 351
68	no.	3 990	51 319	3 997	5 051	64 357	2 398	41 594	16 944	5 803	66 739
69	no.	4 185	52 506	4 565	5 090	66 346	2 586	42 818	19 810	5 780	70 994
70	no.	3 957	49 440	4 819	4 544	62 760	2 524	39 152	20 805	5 258	67 739
71	no.	3 660	48 323	5 071	4 257	61 311	2 473	37 041	22 393	4 800	66 707
72	no.	3 711	46 079	5 337	3 846	58 973	2 458	35 947	23 710	4 448	66 563
73	no.	3 327	43 813	5 883	3 450	56 473	2 445	32 872	25 129	4 165	64 611
74	no.	3 164	41 871	6 187	3 184	54 406	2 584	31 168	27 178	3 871	64 801
75											
75 70	no.	2 665	37 285	6 274	2 724	48 948	2 436	27 079	27 430	3 439	60 384
76 	no.	2 599	35 290	6 729	2 445	47 063	2 448	25 751	29 029	3 165	60 393
77	no.	2 343	32 452	6 700	2 095	43 590	2 407	23 057	29 261	2 937	57 662
78	no.	2 219	29 942	6 880	1 937	40 978	2 318	20 776	29 753	2 551	55 398
79	no.	2 035	27 191	6 908	1 663	37 797	2 268	18 491	29 740	2 333	52 832
80	no.	1 658	22 824	6 696	1 329	32 507	1 976	14 980	28 221	1 843	47 020
81	no.	1 253	16 437	5 773	924	24 387	1 798	10 078	23 956	1 356	37 188
82	no.	1 084	14 686	5 775	830	22 375	1 751	8 713	24 440	1 178	36 082
83	no.	1 000	13 149	5 727	702	20 578	1 623	7 489	23 643	1 059	33 814
84	no.	890	11 022	5 415	590	17 917	1 701	6 269	22 878	944	31 792
0.1	110.	000	11 022	0 110	000	11 011	1101	0 200	22 010	011	01102
85 and over	no.	4 103	40 479	31 779	2 030	78 391	10 728	20 837	138 922	3 350	173 837
14 and under		0.044.004				0.044.004	1 909 969				4 000 000
	no.	2 011 294				2 011 294		2.054			1 909 969
15–19	no.	689 674	902	47	74	690 697	654 254	3 654	82	64	658 054
20–24	no.	656 930	37 100	274	938	695 242	579 628	83 145	526	2 571	665 870
25–29	no.	509 029	220 920	551	11 848	742 348	386 875	322 161	1 377	22 318	732 731
30–34	no.	281 789	391 569	1 038	35 962	710 358	192 670	466 449	2 881	50 112	712 112
35–39	no.	180 728	504 550	1 810	60 050	747 138	121 092	545 091	5 655	77 322	749 160
40–44	no.	116 314	527 724	2 911	74 643	721 592	77 782	543 133	9 423	93 327	723 665
45–49	no.	72 967	511 312	4 664	81 623	670 566	48 369	508 534	14 990	100 177	672 070
50–54	no.	48 912	496 114	6 795	79 650	631 471	30 046	466 796	23 926	92 828	613 596
55–59	no.	31 598	389 316	8 862	57 134	486 910	19 093	353 203	34 469	64 790	471 555
60–64	no.	23 904	316 195	12 181	39 436	391 716	14 058	278 856	52 414	43 361	388 689
65–69	no.	19 857	264 623	18 296	27 253	330 029	12 238	221 495	80 366	30 829	344 928
70.74		47.040	000 500	07.00-	40.001	000 000	40.464	470 400	440.045	00 540	220 401
70–74 75–70	no.	17 819	229 526	27 297	19 281	293 923	12 484	176 180	119 215	22 542	330 421
75–79	no.	11 861	162 160	33 491	10 864	218 376	11 877	115 154	145 213	14 425	286 669
80–84	no.	5 885	78 118	29 386	4 375	117 764	8 849	47 529	123 138	6 380	185 896
85 and over	no.	4 103	40 479	31 779	2 030	78 391	10 728	20 837	138 922	3 350	173 837
Total	no.	4 682 664	4 170 608	179 382	505 161	9 537 815	4 090 012	4 152 217	752 597	624 396	9 619 222
Median age	years	17.4	48.9	75.8	49.2	34.4	16.0	46.1	76.1	48.3	35.9

^{..} not applicable

4.4 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION(a)

Selected years	NSW	Vic.	Qld	SA	WA	Tas.	NT	ACT(b)	Aust.(c)
• • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • • •
1980	5 171 766	3 914 238	2 267 615	1 307 962	1 269 270	423 605	118 828	224 431	14 697 715
1985	5 464 704	4 119 696	2 571 491	1 371 062	1 419 004	442 483	148 647	251 242	15 788 329
1990	5 833 697	4 377 421	2 898 510	1 432 384	1 612 495	461 788	163 526	282 164	17 061 985
1995	6 126 981	4 517 387	3 265 109	1 469 429	1 733 787	473 673	177 552	304 805	18 071 758
1996	6 204 728	4 560 155	3 338 690	1 474 253	1 765 256	474 443	181 843	308 251	18 310 714
1997	6 272 784	4 605 210	3 397 071	1 479 680	1 797 870	473 478	186 907	308 011	18 524 155
1998	6 333 515	4 654 937	3 453 477	1 486 418	1 829 145	471 700	189 937	308 057	18 730 359
1999r	6 396 703	4 707 590	3 506 881	1 492 408	1 857 586	470 803	192 724	309 295	18 937 166
2000p	6 463 455	4 765 856	3 566 357	1 497 634	1 883 860	470 376	195 463	310 839	19 157 037

p preliminary figure or series subject to revision

⁽a) For years prior to 1992 details relate to estimated mean resident population for year ended 31 December. For 1992 and later years details relate to the estimated population at 30 June.

⁽b) Excludes Jervis Bay Territory from 1 July 1993.

⁽c) Includes Other Territories from 1 July 1993. See paragraph 28 of the Explanatory notes.

CHAPTER 5

INTRODUCTION

The study of registered marriage formation and dissolution addresses a number of interesting questions: how long are men and women likely to remain single before their first marriage occurs? what is the probability that a marriage breaks through divorce or widowhood? how many marriages are men and women likely to experience during their lifetime? (Palloni 2001, p. 257)¹. Using nuptiality tables this chapter examines lifetime marriage, widowhood, divorce and remarriage behaviour of males and females to answer these questions.

DATA

The nuptiality table is calculated on the principles of the life table and assumes that current age-patterns of mortality, marriage, divorce, widowhood, and remarriage will remain constant throughout a person's lifetime. A nuptiality table may be a *gross* table (where the component of mortality is ignored) or a *net* table (where all the components are taken into account). In this chapter *net* nuptiality tables are calculated and have been referred to as nuptiality tables. Nuptiality tables require annual data on marriages, divorces, widowhoods, deaths and estimates of the population by marital status at the mid-point of the year. All these data are compiled or estimated by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) in its routine processing of vital statistics and estimation of the population by age, sex and marital status.

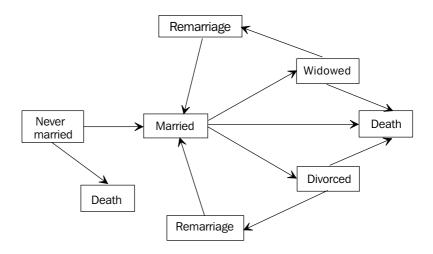
Throughout a lifetime a person can experience several different marital states: never married, married, widowed or divorced. A cohort of newborn babies is born into the never married state. After reaching the marriageable age² some enter the married state through first marriage, while others remain never married at each age throughout their lives. Some married persons exit from the married state through divorce or widowhood and re-enter this state again through remarriage. Death removes population from each marital state. The nuptiality tables calculated here are 'increment-decrement' tables and assume that a person cannot experience two events in one year. For example, in this technique, a person is not allowed to marry and then divorce or marry and then die in a single year but can marry one year and then divorce or die in the following year. Further details on the techniques of the nuptial life tables are given in Krishnamoorthy (1982)³.

Palloni A., 2001, in Preston S.H., Heuveline P. and Builot M., 2001, Demography, Measuring and Modelling Population Processes, p. 257, Blackwell Publishers Ltd., U.S.A. and U.K.

From 20 June 1973, the minium age at which a person may marry without parental consent was reduced from 21 to 18 years. Further amendment to the Marriage Act in 1991 designated the minimum age at which persons are legally free to marry to be 18 years. Persons between the age of 16 and 18 years may marry with parental or guardian consent and an order from a judge or magistrate. Any two persons under the age of 18 years may not marry each other.

Krishnamoorthy S. (1982), 'Marital status lifetable for Australian women, 1971' Genus, vol XXXVIII, no. 1–2.

LIFETIME MARITAL STATUS TRANSITIONS



In 1999, 114,300 marriages were registered in Australia. This represents an increase of 3% from 1998 (110,600) but a decrease of 2% (117,200) on the number of marriages registered in 1989. The trend in the marriage rate has been downward. In 1985–1987 the rate of marriages among the unmarried population aged 15 years and over was 48 marriages per 1,000 unmarried population aged 15 years and over for males and 46 for females. By 1997–1999 this rate declined to 35 marriages per 1,000 unmarried population for males and 33 for females.

Similarly the marriage rates for never married, divorced, and widowed population have all declined over the last decade or so. In 1987–1989 there were 43 first marriages per 1,000 never married population aged 15 years and over among males and 58 among females. This dropped to 33 and 41 by 1997–1999 for males and females respectively. The remarriage rate for divorced males declined from 96 remarriages per 1,000 divorced population aged 15 years and over in 1985–1989 to 54 in 1997–1999, while for females this decrease was from 72 to 41 over the same period. Remarriages among the widowed population experienced similar decreases, from 20 remarriages per 1,000 widowed population aged 15 years and over in 1987–1989 to 13 in 1997–1999 for males. Among females the decrease was from 5 widow remarriages per 1,000 widowed population aged 15 years and over to 3 over the same period.

MARRIAGE RATES BY MARITAL STATUS(a)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS(b)....

	Never married	Divorced	Widowed	Total
Year	rate	rate	rate	rate
	• • • • • • • •			
		Males		
1985-1987	43.3	95.6	20.2	47.6
1990-1992	39.1	76.8	16.1	42.2
1997–1999	32.8	53.6	13.2	34.7
		Females		
1985-1987	57.5	71.7	5.3	45.7
1990-1992	49.6	58.3	4.5	40.1
1997-1999	40.9	40.7	3.5	32.6

⁽a) Three-year average rates per 1,000 population exposed to marriage or remarriage.

LIFETIME SPENT IN MARITAL STATES

The nuptiality table is used to indicate the number of years a person can expect to spend in different marital states over their lifetime if the current patterns of mortality, marriage, divorce and widowhood continue. The general trend is for an increasing part of a persons life to be spent as never married, a decreasing amount of the lifetime spent as married and a slight increase in the number of years spent as divorced. Years spent in widowhood have also decreased slightly, with women spending about 4 times as many years as men in the widowed state.

Never married state

Based on 1997–1999 rates, a newborn baby boy can expect to spend 42 years as never married or 55% of his total lifespan (76 years), while a newborn baby girl can expect 40 years as never married or 49% of her total lifespan (82 years). This represents a high proportion of a persons lifetime spent in the never married state and is influenced by the rise in the mean age at first marriage over time and the increasing number of people remaining unmarried throughout their lifetime. In contrast, males who do marry can expect to be in the never married state for 29 years and females for 27 years as per the 1997–1999 nuptiality patterns.

⁽b) Population aged 15 years and over.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE SPENT IN DIFFERENT MARITAL STATES(a)

	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total(b)
Year	years	years	years	years	years
			• • • • • • • • •		
		M	ales		
1985-1987	7 35.3	32.3	1.9	3.2	72.7
1990-1992	2 37.6	31.1	1.8	3.7	74.3
1997–1999	9 41.6	28.3	1.7	4.7	76.3
			• • • • • • • •		
		Fer	males		
1985-1987	7 32.2	33.8	8.0	5.2	79.2
1990-1992	2 35.5	31.9	7.1	5.8	80.3
1997–1999	39.8	28.9	6.3	6.8	81.8

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

First marriage

An examination of the pattern of first marriage through time reveals that the proportion of people likely to ever marry has declined. In 1985–1987, 79% of males and 86% of females could expect to marry at some point during their lifetime. For males the proportion has steadily declined to 71% in 1997–1999, while for females the proportion declined to 77% in 1997–1999. Conversely, if the 1997–1999 pattern of first marriage continues 29% of males and 23% of females would not marry in their lifetime.

In addition, the median age at first marriage has increased. As per the 1997–1999 nuptiality patterns the median age at first marriage was 29 years for males and 27 for females, up by 2.5 years for males and 2.8 years for females from 1985–1987. Males have consistently married for the first time at a slightly older age (about 2 years) than females.

⁽b) Represents life expectancy at birth. Figures are slightly different from those published in *Deaths, Australia* (Cat. no. 3302.0) due to a different method of life table calculations.

First marriage continued

PATTERN OF FIRST MARRIAGE(a)

	Proportion ever marrying	Median age at first marriage	Proportion of life spent never married	Proportion of life after age 20 in never married state
Year	%	years	%	%
		Males		
1985-1987	79.3	26.7	48.6	29.3
1990-1992	76.5	27.5	50.7	32.5
1997–1999	71.4	29.2	54.5	38.1
			• • • • • • • •	
		Females	3	
1985–1987	85.6	24.3	40.7	21.0
1990-1992	81.7	25.4	44.2	26.0
1997-1999	76.6	27.1	48.7	32.0

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

Presently married state

The expected average length of marriages has remained relatively stable at around 32 years for males and females. However, because people are living longer and a declining proportion remarry following a marital breakdown, the proportion of total life that a person can expect to live in the married state has declined. In 1985–1987 males could expect to spend 61% of their life after the age of 20 years as a married person, by 1997–1999 this proportion had dropped to 50%. Females could expect to spend 57% of their lives after the age of 20 years in the married state as per the 1985–1987 nuptiality patterns, this declined to a low of 47% by 1997–1999.

Among those who do marry, the number of marriages that a person can expect to have over his/her lifetime has remained relatively constant at 1.3 marriages per marrying male and 1.2 marriages per marrying female.

THE PRESENTLY MARRIED STATE(a)

	Expected length of marriage(b)	Number of marriages per person	Number of marriages per person marrying	Proportion of life in married state	Proportion of life after age 20 in married state
Year	years	no.	no.	%	%
• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	
		ľ	Males		
1985-1987	31.7	1.0	1.3	44.5	61.2
1990-1992	31.7	1.0	1.3	41.8	57.3
1997–1999	31.5	0.9	1.3	37.0	50.4
			• • • • • • • • •		
		Fe	emales		
1985-1987	31.8	1.1	1.2	42.7	56.8
1990-1992	31.8	1.0	1.2	39.7	52.7
1997-1999	31.3	0.9	1.2	35.3	46.8
• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

⁽b) Marriages ending by divorce and widowhood.

Remarriage

An examination of the pattern of remarriage shows that based on the 1997–1999 pattern around 50% of divorcees would remarry and that a higher proportion of male divorcees (58%) than female divorcees (49%) would remarry. This is a decline from 71% and 61% in 1985–1987 for males and females, respectively.

A greater proportion of widowers remarry than widows. This proportion has declined from 12% of widowers remarrying as per the 1985–1987 nuptiality patterns to 8% as per the 1997–1999 nuptiality patterns. Among the widow population the corresponding proportions are 5% as per the 1985–1987 nuptiality patterns and 3% as per the 1997–1999 nuptiality patterns. The median age of widower/widow remarriage has experienced a gradual increase over the period from 63 years to 66 years for males and 56 years to 58 years for females. On average male widowers would remarry 7 years older than their female counterparts according to the 1997–1999 nuptiality pattern.

PATTERN OF REMARRIAGE(a)

• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •
	Proportion of divorcees remarrying	Proportion of widowers/widows remarrying	Median age of divorcees remarrying	Median age of widowers/widows remarrying
Year	%	%	years	years
• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	Malaa	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •
		Males		
1985–1987	71.0	12.3	43.7	63.4
1990–1992	67.4	10.5	44.9	65.1
1997–1999	58.2	8.3	46.9	65.5
		Females		
1985-1987	61.5	5.3	40.2	56.5
1990–1992	57.9	4.3	41.0	58.0
1997–1999	48.7	3.2	42.4	58.4

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

Divorced state

The proportion of marriages that would end in divorce has increased. As per the 1985–1987 nuptiality patterns 28% of marriages were expected to end in divorce. The 1997–1999 pattern shows that this proportion would increase to 32%. A Technical note at the end of this publication (p. 111) explains the difference in likelihood to divorce based on the nuptiality table (32%) and that previously published (46%) using the 'reduced events' approach (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0). While likelihood to divorce, as measured by either method, shows an increase over time, the level of the likelihood to divorce is much higher in the latter method. Figures based on both methods are hypothetical and measure the likely prevalence of divorce — 46% if the *past levels* and 32% if the *current levels* of all nuptial events are to continue in the future.

The average number of years a person can expect to spend in the divorced state has increased. Based on the 1997–1999 pattern males over 20 years of age can expect to spend 8% of their remaining life divorced. This proportion is higher for females with 11% of life after the age of 20 years likely to be spent in the divorced state.

Divorced state continued

As the median age at first marriage has increased over time so too has the median age at divorce. Males would have a slightly higher median age at divorce, 42 years compared with 39 years for females as per the 1997–1999 nuptiality patterns.

PATTERN OF DIVORCE(a)

	Proportion of marriages that end in divorce	Median age of divorce	Proportion of life in divorced state	Proportion of life over age 20 in divorced state
Year	%	years	%	%
		Males		
1985-1987	27.9	40.0	4.4	6.0
1990-1992	29.3	40.5	5.0	6.9
1997–1999	32.3	41.9	6.2	8.5
		Females		
1985–1987	27.6	37.0	6.6	8.7
1990–1992	28.8	37.5	7.2	9.6
1997-1999	32.1	39.0	8.3	11.0

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

Widowed state

Females are more likely to die widowed than males. Based on the 1997–1999 pattern 41% of females could expect to die widowed while only 16% of males could expect to die in the widowed state. This proportion has, however, declined from a high of 19% for males and 48% for females as per the 1985–1987 nuptiality patterns. The proportion of life after the age of 50 years that can be expected to be spent in the widowed state has also declined, reflecting an increase in life expectancy and changes in marriage patterns over the period. Males could expect to spend 6% of their life after age of 50 years as widowers as per the 1997–99 nuptiality patterns compared with 8% as per the 1985–1987 nuptiality patterns. This proportion is considerably higher among females. According to the 1997–1999 pattern females could expect to spend 20% of life after the age of 50 years in the widowed state, a decrease from 26% in 1985–1987.

PATTERN OF WIDOWER/WIDOWHOOD(a)

	Proportion of marriages that end in widowhood	Median age at widowhood	Proportion of life in widowhood	Proportion of life over age 50 in widowhood	Proportion of persons dying widowed
Year	%	years	%	%	%
		Ma	ales		
1985-1987	21.1	73.7	2.6	7.7	18.9
1990-1992	20.6	74.9	2.5	7.1	18.0
1997–1999	20.0	77.5	2.2	6.3	16.5
		Fen	nales		
1985-1987	47.8	69.1	10.1	26.0	48.2
1990-1992	46.4	70.6	8.8	22.3	44.7
1997-1999	45.9	73.4	7.7	19.5	41.0
• • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

HOW WOULD A MARRIAGE END?

As per the 1997–1999 nuptiality patterns around 32% of all marriages would end by divorce (see Technical Note p. 111), 20–22% by the death of the female partner and 46–48% by the death of the male partner. The changes in the nuptiality patterns between 1985–1987 and 1997–1999 have been such that the number of marriages ending by divorce has gone up and those ending by the death of either spouse have gone down overtime.

MARRIAGE DISSOLUTION(a)

	Divorce	Death of spouse	Own death
Year	%	%	%
	Ma	ales	
1985-87	27.9	21.1	51.1
1990-92	29.3	20.6	50.2
1997-99	32.3	20.0	47.7
	Fem	nales	
1985-87	27.6	47.8	24.6
1990-92	28.8	46.4	24.7
1997-99	32.1	45.9	22.0

⁽a) Three-year average rates/ratios.

CHAPTER 6

SPECIAL ARTICLE: REGISTERED MARRIAGE TRENDS THROUGH THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

INTRODUCTION

Trends in partnering and marriage are linked to social, cultural and religious attitudes, and prevailing social and economic conditions. As these have fluctuated and changed over time, so have our attitudes toward registered marriage, affecting our overall propensity to marry, the age at which we first choose to marry, the likelihood of remaining in a marriage relationship and the likelihood of remarriage following widowhood or divorce.

MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION1

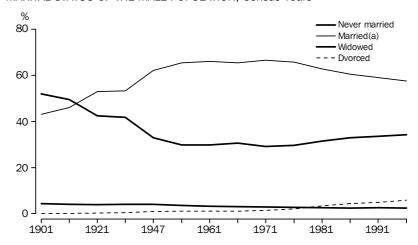
At the commencement of the 20th century, males (aged 15 years and over) who had never been married exceeded those who were married. Within the Australian population, males of this age outnumbered females (a sex ratio of 115 males for every 100 females), limiting the opportunities for some men to find an eligible partner. However, a considerable proportion of females at this time had also never married (40%). It is likely that the depression of the 1890s and continued employment insecurity (particularly in rural areas) may have engendered concerns regarding the economic viability of marriage. In addition, large numbers of single men moved to the Western Australian goldfields, exacerbating the already uneven distribution of males and females (which was also particularly evident in rural areas)². Whatever the reasons, in 1901, married males accounted for less than half of the male population (43%), with a further 4% being widowed. Divorce, although legally available was still socially unacceptable and, as a result, less than 0.1% of all males were divorced.

Over time, the proportion of married males increased through to a peak of 67% in 1971, but has declined consistently since then. In 1996, the proportion of married males (58%) was at its lowest point since 1933 (53%). The opposite trend prevailed for never married males, declining to a low of 29% in 1971 before climbing to 34% in 1996. The proportion of widowed males has remained fairly constant at between 2% and 4% of the population, while the proportion who were divorced has slowly risen, reaching around 1% in 1954, 2% in 1976, and 6% in 1996.

Analysis of marital status in this section is based on Census data (until 1971) and estimated resident population data (from 1976), for persons aged 15 years and over. Prior to the 1954 Census, marital status comprised the categories never married, married, divorced and widowed. From 1954, data has also been available on persons who were separated. In this analysis, persons who were separated have been included in the married category.

² Carmichael, G.A. 1988. With This Ring: First Marriage Patterns, Trends and Prospects in Australia. Australian National University and Australian Institute of Family Studies, p. 5.

MARITAL STATUS OF THE MALE POPULATION, Census Years

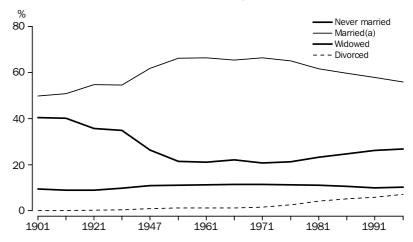


(a) From 1954, includes males who specified their marital status as separated.

The marital status of females has shown similar trends, although the proportion of never married females did not exceed the proportion of married females at any stage during the 20th century. From a high of 40% in 1901, the proportion of never married females decreased to a low of 21% in 1971, before rising to 27% in 1996. Conversely, the proportion of married females increased fairly gradually throughout the early part of the century, then rose sharply from 55% to 66% between 1933 and 1954, remaining relatively stable until 1976, before gradually declining to the 1996 figure of 56%.

Since the 1947 Census there has been a consistent increase in the proportion of divorced women which, as with the male population, is particularly noticeable from the 1976 Census onwards, following the introduction of the *Family Law Act 1975* which came into effect on 1 January 1976. While just 1% of the female population was divorced in 1947, this had risen to 2% in 1976 and 7% in 1996. Importantly, because population marital status data records current marital status only, the number of divorced males and females in the population is not indicative of the number that have been through a divorce at some time, as many divorcees eventually remarry.

MARITAL STATUS OF THE FEMALE POPULATION, Census Years



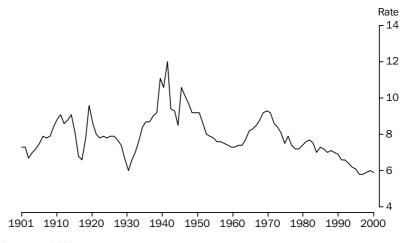
(a) From 1954, includes females who specified their marital status as separated.

MARRIAGE RATES

Crude marriage rate

As already foreshadowed, marriage trends have generally followed the pattern of prevailing economic and social conditions, and this is clearly evident in shifts in the crude marriage rate. It has fallen in times of economic depression or recession, such as in the 1930s, and increased in times of prosperity, such as in the immediate post-war years of the early 1920s and late 1940s. Over the century, the crude marriage rate peaked in 1942, at a rate of 12.0 per 1,000 population. In recent years, it has shown a consistent decline and, at 5.9 in 2000, is currently comparable to the previous low of 6.0 recorded in 1931 during the Great Depression.

CRUDE MARRIAGE RATE(a)



(a) Rate per 1,000 population.

Age-specific marriage rates

While the crude marriage rate is a useful measure of the general trend over time, it is limited by a lack of sensitivity to changes in the age distribution of the population. In order to negate the effect of changing age structure over time, it is necessary to look at marriage rates for different age groups (age-specific marriage rates). These have also fluctuated quite markedly over the century, reflecting the changing popularity of marriage for people of specified ages.

For males, the peak age for marriage (i.e. the age group with the highest age-specific marriage rate) has consistently been either 20–24 years or 25–29 years. For both of these age groups, however, the rates have varied considerably over time, being particularly high through the middle years of the century and relatively low in recent years. In 2000, the peak marriage age for males was 25–29 years, yet at 50 marriages per 1,000 males of that age this rate was considerably lower than the peak rates reached throughout much of the century. In 1969, for example, the peak marriage rate (among males aged 20–24) reached a high of 116. Peak rates of 80 or above were common from the 1940s through to mid 1970s and, in many years, rates above 50 were recorded by both the 20–24 and 25–29 age groups concurrently.

The peak marriage age for females has consistently been 20–24 years, shifting to the 25–29 age group only recently. This shift is indicative of a general movement toward marriage at older ages, which is also evident in trends in the other female age groups. For example, the marriage rate for females aged 19 and under was, at just 5 per 1,000

Age-specific marriage rates continued

females aged 15–19 in 2000, the lowest at any time in the last 100 years, and considerably lower than the rates of 50 and above experienced from 1950 through to 1975. Marriage rates for females aged 20–24 have also shown large declines. Rates in excess of 100 marriages per 1,000 females of this age were experienced in all but one year between 1940 and 1971, before declining steadily to a rate of 41 in 2000, well below half the mid-century levels. Conversely, marriage rates in the older age groups, while generally lower than those among younger ages, have been less volatile, and are currently a little higher than at many other times during the century.

AGE-SPECIFIC MARRIAGE RATES(a), Selected Years

AGE GRO	OUP (YEAR	S)					
19 and under(b)	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over
			MAL	.ES			
2.7 3.2 4.4 4.8 7.8 9.9 15.3 5.9 2.1 1.0	52.5 59.3 49.4 81.4 92.8 98.3 115.4 70.7 44.0 24.1	67.9 72.6 54.0 90.8 61.8 54.3 53.1 46.3 54.1 50.2	37.4 37.1 25.3 41.8 26.6 20.9 18.0 21.3 27.7 33.5	20.4 19.3 12.7 21.2 15.4 9.6 8.9 12.2 15.0 17.3	10.3 10.5 7.3 11.2 10.3 6.1 6.1 8.9 9.9 10.5	7.5 7.3 5.2 7.0 7.4 4.9 4.7 7.2 7.8 7.6	3.4 3.4 2.9 3.3 4.1 3.3 3.5 3.9 3.6 3.6
• • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	FEMA	LES	• • • • • •		• • • •
24.3 24.6 25.7 33.7 51.5 53.1 62.8 30.4 10.7 4.9	77.8 84.7 70.7 117.9 112.4 107.9 111.3 79.1 66.0 41.0	52.5 52.3 37.8 63.9 37.6 26.7 26.4 30.5 44.8 51.5	22.8 22.0 13.7 25.2 17.3 11.4 9.9 14.8 20.8 27.3	12.5 11.0 7.5 12.3 11.2 7.1 5.9 9.4 11.2 13.3	6.2 6.5 4.6 6.5 7.9 5.4 4.6 7.2 7.6	4.3 4.3 3.3 4.3 5.6 4.3 4.2 5.4 6.3	1.5 1.6 1.3 1.6 2.1 2.0 2.2 2.3 1.9 2.0
	19 and under(b) 2.7 3.2 4.4 4.8 9.9 15.3 5.9 2.1 1.0 24.3 24.6 25.7 33.7 51.5 53.1 62.8 30.4 10.7	19 and under(b) 20–24 2.7 52.5 3.2 59.3 4.4 49.4 4.8 81.4 7.8 92.8 9.9 98.3 15.3 115.4 5.9 70.7 2.1 44.0 1.0 24.1 24.3 77.8 24.6 84.7 25.7 70.7 33.7 117.9 51.5 112.4 53.1 107.9 62.8 111.3 30.4 79.1 10.7 66.0	19 and under(b) 20–24 25–29 2.7 52.5 67.9 3.2 59.3 72.6 4.4 49.4 54.0 4.8 81.4 90.8 7.8 92.8 61.8 9.9 98.3 54.3 15.3 115.4 53.1 5.9 70.7 46.3 2.1 44.0 54.1 1.0 24.1 50.2 24.3 77.8 52.5 24.6 84.7 52.3 25.7 70.7 37.8 33.7 117.9 63.9 51.5 112.4 37.6 53.1 107.9 26.7 62.8 111.3 26.4 30.4 79.1 30.5 10.7 66.0 44.8	19 and under(b) 20–24 25–29 30–34 MAL 2.7 52.5 67.9 37.4 3.2 59.3 72.6 37.1 4.4 49.4 54.0 25.3 4.8 81.4 90.8 41.8 7.8 92.8 61.8 26.6 9.9 98.3 54.3 20.9 15.3 115.4 53.1 18.0 5.9 70.7 46.3 21.3 2.1 44.0 54.1 27.7 1.0 24.1 50.2 33.5 FEMA 24.3 77.8 52.5 22.8 24.6 84.7 52.3 22.0 25.7 70.7 37.8 13.7 33.7 117.9 63.9 25.2 51.5 112.4 37.6 17.3 53.1 107.9 26.7 11.4 62.8 111.3 26.4 9.9 30.4 79.1 30.5 14.8 10.7 66.0 44.8 20.8	19 and under(b) 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 MALES 2.7 52.5 67.9 37.4 20.4 3.2 59.3 72.6 37.1 19.3 4.4 49.4 54.0 25.3 12.7 4.8 81.4 90.8 41.8 21.2 7.8 92.8 61.8 26.6 15.4 9.9 98.3 54.3 20.9 9.6 15.3 115.4 53.1 18.0 8.9 5.9 70.7 46.3 21.3 12.2 2.1 44.0 54.1 27.7 15.0 1.0 24.1 50.2 33.5 17.3 FEMALES 24.3 77.8 52.5 22.8 12.5 24.6 84.7 52.3 22.0 11.0 25.7 70.7 37.8 13.7 7.5 33.7 117.9 63.9 25.2 12.3 51.5 112.4 37.6 17.3 11.2 53.1 107.9 26.7 11.4 7.1 62.8 111.3 26.4 9.9 5.9 30.4 79.1 30.5 14.8 9.4 10.7 66.0 44.8 20.8 11.2	19 and under(b) 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 MALES 2.7 52.5 67.9 37.4 20.4 10.3 3.2 59.3 72.6 37.1 19.3 10.5 4.4 49.4 54.0 25.3 12.7 7.3 4.8 81.4 90.8 41.8 21.2 11.2 7.8 92.8 61.8 26.6 15.4 10.3 9.9 98.3 54.3 20.9 9.6 6.1 15.3 115.4 53.1 18.0 8.9 6.1 5.9 70.7 46.3 21.3 12.2 8.9 2.1 44.0 54.1 27.7 15.0 9.9 1.0 24.1 50.2 33.5 17.3 10.5 FEMALES 24.3 77.8 52.5 22.8 12.5 6.2 24.6 84.7 52.3 22.0 11.0 6.5 25.7 70.7 37.8 13.7 7.5 4.6 33.7 117.9 63.9 25.2 12.3 6.5 51.5 112.4 37.6 17.3 11.2 7.9 53.1 107.9 26.7 11.4 7.1 5.4 62.8 111.3 26.4 9.9 5.9 4.6 30.4 79.1 30.5 14.8 9.4 7.2 10.7 66.0 44.8 20.8 11.2 7.6	under(b) 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 MALES 2.7 52.5 67.9 37.4 20.4 10.3 7.5 3.2 59.3 72.6 37.1 19.3 10.5 7.3 4.4 49.4 54.0 25.3 12.7 7.3 5.2 4.8 81.4 90.8 41.8 21.2 11.2 7.0 7.8 92.8 61.8 26.6 15.4 10.3 7.4 9.9 98.3 54.3 20.9 9.6 6.1 4.9 15.3 115.4 53.1 18.0 8.9 6.1 4.7 5.9 70.7 46.3 21.3 12.2 8.9 7.2 2.1 44.0 54.1 27.7 15.0 9.9 7.8 1.0 24.1 50.2 33.5 17.3 10.5 7.6 FEMALES FEMALES

⁽a) Rate per 1,000 male/female population of the same age. Excludes 'full-blood Aborigines' prior to 1966.

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS

In the early decades of the 20th century, the vast majority of marriages involved people who were entering marriage for the first time. In 1911, marriages in which neither party had been previously married made up 90% of all marriages, while a further 8% were a first marriage for one partner; just 2% of all marriages involved both partners remarrying. In 1920, little change was evident with the corresponding proportions being 88%, 9% and 2%, respectively.

Among those remarrying in 1911, 93% of bridegrooms and 87% of brides were previously widowed, the remaining bridegrooms and brides having been divorced. By 1920, this had declined somewhat, with 87% of bridegrooms and 85% of brides being widowed at the time of remarriage. Certainly, marriages in this era were more likely to be ended by

⁽b) Per 1,000 male/female population aged 15–19 years.

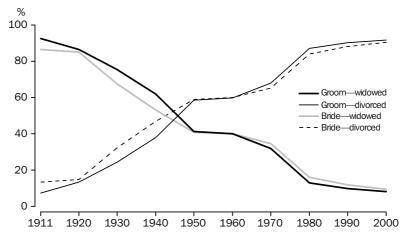
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS continued

widowhood than divorce: lower life expectancy and subsequent higher death rates limited the period through which partners could expect to remain married. For example, based on 1891 death rates, partners aged 25 years (bride) and 27.5 years (bridegroom) at the time of marriage could expect to jointly survive a further 30 years in only 46% of all marriages; based on 1991 death rates, both would still be alive after 30 years in 88% of cases¹.

The incidence of remarriage has increased markedly over the century, with much of the increase occurring during the 1970s. While just 14% of all marriages involved remarriage for one or both partners in 1970, this jumped to 32% in 1980, again probably reflecting the impact of the *Family Law Act 1975* and the subsequent easier access to divorce. Throughout the 1980s and 1990s, the proportion of all marriages involving remarriage for one or both partners has remained relatively constant, accounting for 33% of all marriages in 2000.

Although even by mid-century partners (both male and female) entering a second or subsequent marriage were more likely to have been previously divorced than widowed, the number of people seeking remarriage at this time was still relatively small. Between 1970 and 1980, however, the number of divorcees remarrying increased almost threefold, from 14,500 to 42,600. As a consequence, in 1980 87% of bridegrooms and 84% of brides were previously divorced at the time of remarriage. Divorcees have since continued to dominate remarriage, with the corresponding proportions in 2000 being 92% (bridegrooms) and 91% (brides).

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AT TIME OF REMARRIAGE



TRENDS IN FIRST MARRIAGES

Age-specific first marriage rates²

With the increasing occurrence of second and subsequent marriages, some increase in marriage at later ages is to be expected, as those remarrying are likely to be older than those marrying for the first time. Although this is an important contributor to the general trend toward later marriage, analysis of age-specific first marriage rates (i.e. the number

McDonald, P. 1995. Families in Australia: A Socio-demographic Perspective. Australian Institute of Family Studies. Melbourne. p. 52.

Rates prior to 1981 have been calculated using population marital status estimates as published in Brown, H.P. & Hall A.R. 1979. *Australian Demographic Databank (vol 1)*, Australian National University, Canberra.

Age-specific first marriage rates continued

of first time marriages per 1,000 never married population of the same age and sex) indicate that those marrying for the first time are also choosing to do so at older ages. While the first marriage rates for the older age groups have remained relatively stable over time, although slightly lower in recent years compared to most times throughout the century, rates in the younger age groups peaked in the middle decades of the 1900s, and are currently substantially lower than not only these peaks, but also the rates in the early part of the century. The age-specific first marriage rate for females aged 19 years and under, for example, was just 5 per 1,000 females aged 15–19 in 2000, compared to 68 per 1,000 in 1970 and 25 per 1,000 in 1921. Similarly the age-specific first marriage rate for males aged 20–24 was 25 per 1,000 males aged 20–24 in 2000, compared to 172 per 1,000 in 1970 and 69 per 1,000 in 1921.

In 2000, the peak age for first marriage was 30–34 years for males and 25–29 years for females. While the peak age for first marriage for females has shifted between the 20–24 years and 25–29 years age groups throughout the century, the peak rate for males had, until recently, consistently been 25–29 years.

AGE-SPECIFIC FIRST MARRIAGE RATES(a), Selected Years

	MALES				FEMAL	ES		
Age group (years)	1921	1940	1970	2000	1921	1940	1970	2000
• • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • • • •		• • • • •	
19 and under(b) 20–24 25–29 30–34 35–39 40–44 45–49 50 and over	3.3 69.0 136.2 109.5 70.0 36.3 22.1 5.8	4.8 95.7 181.0 134.1 81.9 45.8 27.3 6.0	15.3 171.6 181.9 99.9 49.3 27.5 15.5 6.1	1.0 25.4 70.7 71.0 42.8 23.6 12.9 4.4	25.4 128.4 138.7 82.6 43.3 23.3 12.6 3.5	35.2 187.2 198.9 104.2 54.5 26.0 14.2 3.4	68.2 290.4 187.6 95.1 46.5 23.1 15.3 3.5	4.9 46.6 90.2 74.6 38.6 20.1 11.3 2.8
Total	53.4	69.2	78.0	32.0	67.5	86.5	110.1	39.7

⁽a) Rate per 1,000 male/female never married population of the same age. Data excludes 'full-blood Aborigines' prior to 1966.

Median age at first marriage

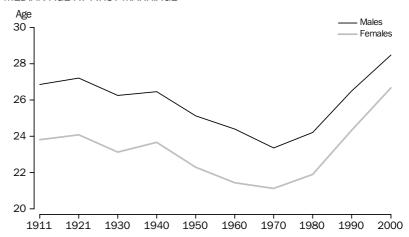
Changes in the age-specific first marriage rates are reflected in changes in the median age (the age at which half of those marrying were older and half were younger) at the time of first marriage. Throughout much of the century, there was a general decline in the median age at first marriage, and in 1970 (when age-specific first marriage rates were particularly high for both males and females aged 20–24) the median age was as low as 23.4 for males and 21.1 for females. In recent decades, there has been a relatively steep increase in the median age at first marriage for both males and females. This increase has been slightly greater for women, which has resulted in a narrowing of the age gap between males and females at the time of first marriage. In 2000, the median age at first marriage for males was 28.5 years and for females 26.7 years, a difference of 1.8 years, compared to a difference of 2.2 years in 1970 and 3.0 years in 1911.

⁽b) Per 1,000 male/female population aged 15–19 years.

Median age at first marriage continued

The reasons for delaying marriage are as varied as the reasons for choosing to marry. In particular, the shift toward later marriage has been associated with increased education opportunities and greater labour force participation among women. Additionally, as de facto partnering has become more widely accepted, many people choose cohabitation as either an alternative, or precursor, to registered marriage. In 2000, 71% of all couples who married had cohabited prior to marriage. Among those marrying for the first time, males who had cohabited had a median age of 28.9 years, compared to 27.6 years for those who had not cohabited. Females who had cohabited were also older, with a median age of 27.1 years compared to 25.7 years for those who had not cohabited.

MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE



CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

As well as attitudes toward marriage itself, there has been a clear transition in preference regarding the conduct of the marriage ceremony. Over the 20th century, the proportion of marriages involving civil rather than religious celebrants has shown a large increase. In 1902, 96% of marriages were celebrated by a minister of religion; this figure did not drop below 90% until 1950, remaining steady at between 88% and 89% until the early 1970s.

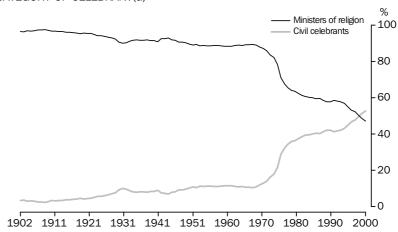
The most notable decline in religious ceremonies occurred in the years immediately following the introduction of the *Family Law Act 1975*. In the 12 months that followed, the proportion of marriages conducted by ministers of religion declined by 7 percentage points (to 71%), the single largest annual decrease in history, followed by a further sharp decrease the following year (to 68%). This decline is probably at least partially attributable to the increase in remarriages which followed the introduction of this legislation, as those remarrying are historically more likely to choose non-religious ceremonies. In addition, while marriage in a registry office was initially the only non-religious option, the Civil Marriage Celebrant Program, which commenced in 1973, gave prospective marriage partners a broader range of civil ceremony options. Since the introduction of this program, the proportion of all marriages conducted by registrars has declined (from 15% in 1974 to 8% in 2000), while those conducted by civil marriage celebrants have rapidly increased (from 3% in 1974 to 45% in 2000). Currently there are around 1,700 civil marriage celebrants registered in Australia¹.

Attorney General's Department, unpublished data.

CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT continued

In recent years, the pattern of declining religious ceremonies, although slowing somewhat, has continued until in 1999, for the first time, less than half of all marriages were conducted by ministers of religion.

CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT(a)



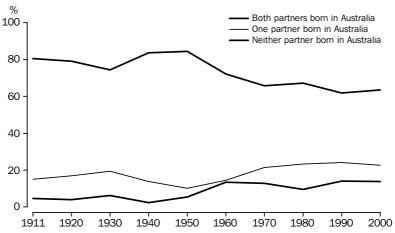
(a) Data for 1995 is not available, and has been imputed.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTNERS

Changes are also evident in the relative birthplace of partners who choose to marry. In 1911, the majority of marriages (80%) were between partners who had both been born in Australia. While this was still true in 2000, the corresponding proportion had dropped quite markedly, to 64%. Over the same period, the proportion of marriages involving one partner born in Australia increased from 15% to 23%, and marriages involving two overseas-born partners increased from 5% to 14%.

The proportion of marriages involving people born overseas is influenced by the proportion of the total population who were born overseas. Although the proportion born overseas is similar now to at the commencement of the century (24% in 2000, compared to 23% in 1901), there have been substantial variations over this period. At the time of the 1947 Census, the overseas-born comprised just 10% of the total population: accordingly, marriages involving one or more partners born overseas accounted for just 16% of all marriages in both 1940 and 1950. In contrast, at the time of the 1971 Census, 20% of the Australian population were overseas-born and, in 1970, 34% of all marriages involved at least one overseas-born partner.

RELATIVE COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTNERS



EXPLANATORY NOTES

INTRODUCTION

- **1** This publication brings together statistics and indicators for marriages and divorces registered in Australia. It also provides details of the marital status of the estimated resident population (ERP) of Australia.
- **2** A glossary is provided at the end of the publication detailing definitions of terminology used.
- **3** In this publication detailed statistics are provided for Australia and summary figures are given for States and Territories.

MARRIAGES

- **4** The *Marriage Act 1961* came into full operation on 1 September 1961.
- **5** Under the Act, marriages may be celebrated by a minister of religion registered as an authorised celebrant, by a district registrar or by other persons authorised by the Attorney-General. Notice of the intended marriage must be given to the celebrant at least one calendar month but within six calendar months before the marriage. A celebrant must transmit an official certificate of the marriage for registration to a district registrar in the State or Territory in which the marriage took place. Marriages of overseas residents visiting Australia are included in these statistics.
- **6** From 20 June 1973, the minimum age at which a person may marry without parental consent was reduced from 21 to 18 years. Further amendment to the Marriage Act in 1991 designated the minimum age at which persons are legally free to marry to be 18 years. Persons between the age of 16 and 18 years may marry with parental or guardian consent and an order from a judge or magistrate. Any two persons under the age of 18 years may not marry each other.

Statistics

7 Marriage statistics in this publication refer to marriages registered by the registrar in each State and Territory during the year shown. There is usually an interval between the celebration and the registration of a marriage. As a result of the delay in registration some marriages celebrated in one year are not registered until the following year.

PROPORTION OF MARRIAGES THAT OCCURRED IN THE REGISTRATION YEAR SHOWN

Year	%	Year	%
• • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • •
1989	96.0	1995	96.9
1990	94.7	1996	96.4
1991	93.9	1997	94.4
1992	94.7	1998	95.1
1993	96.1	1999	95.7
1994	97.5	2000	96.5

8 in 1994, there were abnormal delays in the registration of New South Wales marriages. These and subsequent delays in 1985 had been made up by 1986. The number of actual registrations and registrations adjusted for these delays and their effects on crude marriage rates for New South Wales and Australia are given in the following table.

	Actual registrations	Actual crude marriage rates	Adjusted number of registrations	Adjusted crude marriage rates
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		• • • • • • • •
1984				
New South Wales	33 938	6.3	39 768	7.4
Australia	108 655	7.0	114 485	7.4
1985				
New South Wales	41 183	7.5	39 441	7.2
Australia	115 493	7.3	113 751	7.2
1986				
New South Wales	41 319	7.5	37 231	6.7
Australia	114 913	7.2	110 825	6.9

DIVORCES

- **9** The *Family Law Act 1975* came into operation throughout Australia on 5 January 1976, repealing the Matrimonial Causes legislation which had been operative since 1961. Under Family Law legislation the irretrievable breakdown of marriage is the only ground on which a divorce is granted. This ground is established by the husband and wife having lived apart for 12 months or more and there being no reasonable likelihood of reconciliation. Applications for nullity of marriage under Family Law legislation must be on the ground that the marriage is void because of failure to meet a legal requirement such as that neither party be already lawfully married to another person. There is no provision for judicial separation under Family Law legislation.
- **10** Successful applicants for a divorce under Family Law legislation are initially granted a decree nisi. This becomes absolute after one month unless it is rescinded, appealed against, or the Court has not declared its satisfaction as to proper arrangements having been made for the welfare of children involved.
- **11** At the time of the introduction of the Family Law Act there were applications pending for divorce which had been previously filed under the Matrimonial Causes legislation. Family Law legislation provided that these cases could be continued under the superseded legislation or transferred and heard under the Family Law legislation. The ABS publication *Divorces*, *Australia*, *1976* (Cat. no. 3307.0) differentiated between those cases in which a divorce was granted under Matrimonial Causes legislation and those cases in which a divorce was granted under Family Law legislation. Such differentiation is not made for subsequent years.

- **12** The Family Court of Australia introduced new divorce application forms in February 1995. With the introduction of these forms some data items that had been collected ceased to be available. The data items that are no longer available are:
- characteristics of the divorce
 - postcode and State of separation
 - rite of marriage
 - number of children aged over 18 years
- characteristics of the husband and wife
 - previous marital status
 - number of previous marriages
 - occupation at separation
 - date of first arrival in Australia
 - duration of residence

Statistics

- **13** The divorce statistics shown in this publication relate to calendar years and are compiled by the ABS from information supplied by Family Court Registries (FCR) and since September 2000 the newly formed Family Magistrates Service (FMS) in respect of each application which resulted in a decree absolute being granted. Data for finalised divorces are provided monthly, on tapes, to the ABS by the Family Court. Due to the opening of the FMS and the transfer of cases that has occurred between the FCR and the FMS it is possible that the number of divorces granted in the year 2000 may include a small number of duplicate records. It is estimated by the Family Court of Australia that the numbers are statistically insignificant (about 0.02%).
- **14** In the interpretation of data it is important to bear in mind that the availability of judges and the complexity of the cases brought before them can affect the number of decrees made absolute or granted in any one year. A rise in numbers in one year may be due wholly or in part to the clearing of a backlog of cases from an earlier period. In addition, legislative changes and the expectation of new legislation, rules and practices may affect the number of applications.

DIVORCES APPLIED FOR AND GRANTED IN THE SAME YEAR

Year % Year 1989 71.9 1995 74.8 1996 1990 73.1 72.7 1997 1991 74.0 72.9 1992 1998 73.9 75.8

1999

2000

75.0

74.9

73.1

74.1

1993

1994

State or Territory of usual residence

15 Details of divorce on a State or Territory of usual residence at separation basis are considered to be a more accurate reflection of divorce for States and Territories in Australia than are those provided on a State or Territory of registration basis. These details are, however, only available for 1993 and 1994. State or Territory of usual residence takes into account that some Family Courts have responsibility for hearing divorce cases relating to other States or Territories. The Family Courts most affected are Brisbane and the Australian Capital Territory. The Brisbane Family Court, prior to 2000, heard divorce cases from areas surrounding Lismore and Coffs Harbour in New South Wales. During 2000, the divorce cases from areas surrounding Lismore and Coffs Harbour that would normally have been heard in the Brisbane Family Court were transferred to the Newcastle Family Court in New South Wales. The Australian Capital Territory Family Court hears cases from much of south-eastern New South Wales and part of Victoria. Another factor influencing the difference between State or Territory of usual residence and State or Territory of registration is that many applications are lodged at the nearest Family Court rather than the court in their State or Territory of usual residence at separation.

16 Divorces of persons usually resident in Jervis Bay Territory cannot be identified separately from those divorces of persons usually resident in the area covered by the Jervis Bay postcode. Hence divorces of persons usually resident in Jervis Bay Territory have been included in New South Wales.

State or Territory of registration

17 The State classification used in tables 3.17, 3.18 and 3.19 of this publication relates to State of registration which is based on the location of the Family Court where the divorce is granted and registered. These figures can give a biased view of divorces in States and Territories, as explained in the preceding paragraphs. Due to the large number of divorces granted in the Australian Capital Territory to usual residents of another State, the rates for the Australian Capital Territory are not representative of the Australian Capital Territory population.

ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION (ERP)

- **18** This publication contains preliminary estimates of the resident population of Australia by marital status, age and sex at 30 June 2000, based on the 1996 Census of Population and Housing. These estimates are preliminary and will be revised when more accurate data for deaths, marriages, divorces and category jumping by marital status become available.
- **19** The ERP is the official population estimates series compiled according to the place of usual residence of the population.
- **20** Australia's population estimates for the period since 1971 are compiled according to the place of usual residence of the population. An explanation of the place of usual residence conceptual basis for population estimates is given in *Demographic Estimates and Projections: Concepts, Sources and Methods, Statistical Concepts Library,* available on ABS Website http://www.abs.gov.au. From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Concepts, Sources and Methods.

Method of estimation

21 The estimates of the population of Australia and the States and Territories at the date of the Census of Population and Housing are census counts based on place of usual residence, adjusted for underenumeration and the number of

Australian residents estimated to have been temporarily overseas at the time of the Census.

- **22** Post-censal estimates of the Australian population are obtained by adding to the population at the beginning of each period components of natural increase (on a usual residence basis) and net overseas migration. For States and Territories, account is also taken of estimated interstate movements involving a change of usual residence. After each Census, estimates are made for the preceding intercensal period by incorporating an additional quarterly adjustment (intercensal discrepancy) to ensure that the total intercensal increase agrees with the difference between the ERP at the two respective census dates.
- **23** For marital status estimates, persons aged 14 years and under are automatically classified as never married.
- **24** From July 1998, data on the marital status of overseas arrivals and departures is derived from visa applications (only for certain visa classes) and is therefore not available for Australian or New Zealand citizens. Marital status estimates for New Zealand arrivals and departures are therefore based on the pre July 1998 experience.

Reliability of estimates

- **25** To meet the conflicting demand for accuracy and timeliness there are three estimates of ERP. At the national and State/Territory levels preliminary estimates are available six months after the reference date, revised estimates are available 15 months after the end of the financial year and final estimates after the following census. The estimates in this publication are preliminary for 2000, revised for 1997 to 1999 and final for years prior to 1997.
- **26** Single year age estimates are not shown for persons aged 85 years or older. Estimates for each age up to 99 have, however, been calculated and are available on request.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Reliability of estimates

27 Statistics are shown in units without being rounded. However, accuracy down to the last unit is not claimed and should not be assumed. This is particularly the case for single year of age data.

States and Territories

28 As a result of an amendment, made in 1992, to the *Acts Interpretation Act*, the Indian Ocean Territories of Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands have been included as part of geographic Australia, hence another category of the State and Territory classification has been created. This category, known as Other Territories, includes Christmas Island, the Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Jervis Bay Territory.

Country of birth

29 The classification of countries in this publication is the Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC). For more detailed information refer to the ABS publication *Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC)* (Cat. no. 1269.0) The SACC is also available in electronic form: *Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC)* — *on Floppy Disk* (Cat. no. 1269.0.15.001). This classification replaces the *Australian Standard Classification of Countries for Social Statistics (ASCCSS)* used prior to 1999 (Cat. no. 1269.0).

Suppression of small cells

30 For Marriage and Divorce data, cells with small values have been randomised to protect confidentiality.

Related products

- **31** Other ABS products which may be of interest are:
 - Australian Demographic Statistics (Cat. no. 3101.0) issued quarterly
- Australian Historical Population Statistics (Cat. no. 3105.0.65.001),
 http://www.abs.gov.au. From the navigation bar select Themes;
 Demography; Australian Historical Population Statistics
- Australian Social Trends (Cat. no. 4102.0) issued annually
- Demographic Estimates and Projections: Concepts, Sources and Methods, Statistical Concepts Library, ABS website http://www.abs.gov.au. From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Concepts, Sources and Methods
- Divorces, Australia (Cat. no. 3307.0) issued annually to 1993
- Estimated Resident Population by Marital Status, Age and Sex, Australia (Cat. no. 3220.0) — issued annually to 1993
- Family Characteristics, Australia (Cat. no. 4442.0) issued 1997
- Marriages, Australia (Cat. no. 3306.0) issued annually to 1993
- Population by Age and Sex, Australian States and Territories
 (Cat. no. 3201.0) issued annually
- Population Projections Australia, 1999 to 2101 (Cat. no. 3222.0) issued August 2000
- Standard Classification of Countries (SACC) (Cat. no. 1269.0) issued 1998
- **32** A compendium of demographic data for each State and Territory is released annually in State and Territory specific publications, *Demography* (Cat. nos 3311.1–8). Should users require detailed State and Territory data on marriages, divorces or ERP prior to the release of these compendia please contact the National Information and Referral Service (see back cover for details).
- **33** Current publications produced by the ABS are listed in the *Catalogue of Publications and Products* (Cat. no. 1101.0). The ABS also issues, on Tuesdays and Fridays, a *Release Advice* (Cat. no. 1105.0) which lists publications to be released in the next few days. Both are available from any ABS office.

Additional statistics available

34 As well as the statistics included in this and related publications, the ABS may have other relevant data available on request. Inquiries should be made to the National Information and Referral Service on 1300 135 070.

APPENDIX 1 CHARACTERISTICS AVAILABLE

MARRIAGES

Characteristics of the marriage

Category of celebrant (rites used)

Date of marriage

Month and year of registration

State or Territory of registration

Characteristics of the bridegroom and bride

Age at marriage

Birthplace

Birthplace of father

Birthplace of mother

Date of birth

Number of children of previous marriages

Number of children under 16 years

Number of previous marriage

Period of residence in Australia if born overseas

Previous marital status

Year of birth of youngest child

Year of celebration of last marriage

Year of first previous marriage

Year of termination of last marriage

DIVORCES

Characteristics of the divorce

Age of children of the marriage under 18 years

Date of birth of children of the marriage under 18 years

Date of filing of application

Date of final separation

Date of marriage

Duration of marriage until decree absolute

Duration of marriage until separation

Marriage place

Month and year of divorce

Number of children of the marriage under 18 years

Postcode and State or Territory of separation (available 1993 and 1994 only)

Registry

Sex of applicant

State or Territory of registration

DIVORCES continued

Characteristics of the husband and wife

Age at divorce

Age at marriage

Age at separation

Date of birth

Place of birth

ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION

Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population

Age

Country of birth

Marital status

Sex

State or Territory of usual residence

Statistical Local Area of usual residence

NOTE

The above lists the characteristics available separately or for cross classification for the marriage, divorce and ERP collections. Examples of tables available are included in Appendix 2.

APPENDIX 2 TABULATIONS AVAILABLE

MARRIAGES

Table number	Description
MARRO001	Month and year of marriage and month of registration
MARRO002	Category of celebrant by State or Territory of registration
MARR0003	Relative previous marital status of bridegroom and bride by State or Territory of registration
MARRO004	Relative birthplaces of bridegroom and bride
MARRO005	Relative ages of bridegroom and bride at date of marriage
MARRO06A	Age of bridegroom at date of marriage and previous marital status
MARRO06B	Age of bride at date of marriage and previous marital status
MARRO007	Number of previous marriages and number of children under 16 years
MARRO008	Interval to remarriage by how last marriage terminated for both parties
MARRO009	Age of bridegroom by birthplace of bridegroom
MARRO010	Age of bride by birthplace of bride
MARRO011	Previous marital status by category of celebrant by number of previous marriages

DIVORCES

Table number	Description
DIVRO001	State or Territory of registry by sex of applicant
DIVR0002	Month of outcome by State or Territory
DIVR0003	Ages of husband and wife at date of marriage
DIVRO004	Ages of husband and wife at date of divorce
DIVR0005	Ages of husband and wife at date of final separation
DIVR0006	Birthplace of husband by birthplace of wife
DIVR0009	Age of husband at marriage by duration of marriage
DIVR0010	Age of wife at marriage by duration of marriage
DIVR0011	Age of husband at date of divorce by duration of marriage
DIVR0012	Age of wife at date of divorce by duration of marriage
DIVR0013	Duration of marriage by sex of applicant
DIVR0014	Duration of marriage by number of children under 18 years
DIVR0015	Age of youngest child by duration of marriage
DIVR0016	Age of youngest child by number of children under 18 years
DIVR0017	Age of husband at final separation by duration of cohabitation(a)
DIVR0018	Age of wife at final separation by duration of cohabitation(a)
DIVR0019	Month and year of application by month of outcome
DIVR0020	Interval between final separation and filing of application by State and Territory
DIVR0021	Interval between final separation and filing of application by duration of marriage

⁽a) For the purpose of these tables, duration of cohabitation is the interval between date of marriage and date of final separation.

ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION (ERP)

Table number	Description
ERP0001	ERP by sex, single year of age and State and Territory
ERP0002	ERP by sex, single year of age and country of birth
ERP0003	ERP by sex, single year of age and marital status
ERP0004	ERP by sex, five year age groups and Statistical Local Area
ERP0005	Experimental estimates of the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population by sex,
	five-year age groups and State and Territory

.....

APPENDIX 3 SPECIAL ARTICLES LIST

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, **AUSTRALIA**

Age at first marriage—reproduced from Australian Social Trends (Cat. no. 4102.0) edition

1996, p. 62

Couple relationships at the 1996 Census of Population and Housing, edition 1997, p. 95 (CAT. NO. 3310.0)

> Divorces by country of birth, edition 1999, p. 113 Divorce in the nineties, edition 1999, p. 121

Families in Australia, edition 1994, p. 15

How many marriages end in divorce? Recent trends, edition 1994, p. 9 Lifetime marriage formation and marriage dissolution patterns in Australia,

edition 2000, p. 84

Registered marriage trends through the twentieth century, edition 2000, p. 92

Registered marital status and living arrangements, edition 1997, p. 85

Remarriage trends of divorced people—reproduced from Australian Social Trends (1999),

edition 1998, p. 70

Trends in de facto partnering—reproduced from Australian Social Trends (1995), edition

1995, p. 67

AUSTRALIAN SOCIAL TRENDS

Adoptions, edition 1998, p. 33

(CAT. NO. 4102.0) Age at first marriage, edition 1997, p. 27

Caring for children after parents separate, edition 1999, p. 42

Child care, edition 1998, p. 38 Child care, edition 1994, p.47

Child care arrangements. edition 2001, p. 41

Children in families, edition 1995, p. 29

Cultural diversity within marriage, edition 2000, p. 52

Families and work, edition 1997, p. 30 Family planning, edition 1998, p. 29 Family support, edition 1995, p. 41 Living with parents, edition 1994, p. 43

Lone fathers with dependent children, edition 1994, p. 40

Looking after the children, edition 1999, p. 39

One-parent families, edition 1997, p. 34

People who live alone, edition 1996, p. 33

People without partners, edition 2000, p. 3

Principal carers and their caring roles, edition 1996, p. 44

Remarriage trends of divorced people, edition 1999, p. 45

Rural families, edition 1998, p. 42

Trends in de facto partnering, edition 1995, p. 38

Trends in fertility, edition 1996, p. 36

Trends in marriage and divorce, edition 1996, p. 33

Young adults living in the parental home, edition 2000, p. 39

TECHNICAL NOTE — METHOD OF 'REDUCED EVENTS' AND A 'NUPTIALITY TABLE'

LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY

In the 1998 issue of Marriages and Divorces, Australia (ABS, 1999, Cat. no. 3310.0), the ABS highlighted the difference between the 'reduced events' and a 'nuptiality table' methods for estimating the likelihood of first marriage (see Technical note, p. 84). The first method, the 'reduced events' provided an estimate of 42% of men and 40% of women likely not to marry in their lifetime if they experienced the age-specific first marriage rates of 1998 in their lifetime (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0). The second method, which has two versions, a *gross* and a *net* 'nuptiality table' gave an estimate of 29% (26% in a gross nuptiality table) of men and 23% (22% in a gross nuptiality table) of women not to marry in their lifetime if the 1997–1999 (averaged at 1998) age-specific first marriage rates were experienced. The net nuptiality based estimates are considered superior as these take into account mortality of the never married persons as well as age-specific first marriage rates.

DIFFERENCES IN THE METHODS

In a recent article, McDonald $(2000)^1$ has provided an elaboration of these two methods and has favoured the 'nuptiality table' method for estimating lifetime first marriage experience. His reasoning was as follows:

The two methods ('reduced events' and a 'nuptiality table') differ in their outcome due to the use of the different distributions of the proportions of men (or women) never married at each age. In the 'reduced events' method, this distribution is as observed in the population and in the 'nuptiality table', it is derived from the *current* experience of first marriages. The proportion never married in a population at a specified time is a reflection of the *past* trends in first marriages. The proportion never married in a nuptiality table is the distribution that would emerge if the *current* first marriage experience was to continue in the future.

Both the methods provide a synthetic estimate. The desired outcome of both the methods is an index which measures the likely future impact of the *current* trends in first marriages. The method of 'reduced events' mixes the *past* experience of first marriages (which gives rise to the *current* age distribution of never married persons) and the *current* trends in first marriages. Thus the index does not only measure the impact of the *current* trends in marriages but measures this with a caveat of the pre-existing *past* trends in first marriages influencing it.

The 'nuptiality table' measures the likelihood to marry without imposing 'pre-existing' conditions. The model is explicit and measures the future only in light of the *current* trends in first marriages. It is not a projection for the future based on *past* trends. Rather it is an evaluation of the implications of the *current* trends in first marriages for the future.

McDonald P. 2000, On Estimating the Percentage of People Who Will Never Marry, People and Place, Vol. 8. no. 4.. 2000, pp. 43–52. Centre for Population and Urban Research, Monash University, Melbourne.

LIKELIHOOD TO DIVORCE

In the same vein, the ABS has published the likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce. The 'reduced events' approach has produced a figure of 46% of marriages likely to end in divorce after 50 years of marriage duration (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0). This index has limitations as it is based on the *past* trends in first marriages and remarriages which are themselves influenced by *past* divorce and widowhood trends. This figure is more like a 'projection' of likely divorce for marriages which have already taken place. The 'net nuptiality table' uses *current* information on the occurrence of all nuptial events: first marriages, marriage dissolution through divorce and widowing, and remarriages of divorced and widowed people. It is a 'model' and determines the likelihood of divorce and other nuptial events based on the assumption that the *current* trends of all nuptial events will prevail in the future. Thus, if the 1997–1999 experience of all nuptial events was to continue, the likelihood of divorce would be 32% of all future marriages and remarriages.

RECONCILING THE RESULTS

Unfortunately the gap between the likelihood of divorce being 32% from the nuptiality table approach and 46% from the reduced events approach cannot be resolved at this stage. The marriages of 1975–1976 experienced 32% dissolution through divorce by 1999, that is, after 24 years of marriage. There is further evidence that of the marriages contracted in the 1980s, 18–20% were dissolved through divorce after 10 years of marriage and this proportion is rising (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0, p. 125). How these, and the marriages of the 1990s, will experience divorce in the future is conjectural.

The incidence of first marriage and that of remarriage in the 1990s has declined and de facto marriages has increased. This social change is pointing to de facto marriage as an alternative to or precursor to registered marriage. Research debating whether cohabitation prior to a registered marriage will lead to lower divorce among such couples remains inconclusive (ABS, 2000, Cat. no. 3310.0, pp. 52–54).

Because of this social change, a nuptiality table, being calculated from the *current* rates of nuptial events, is unlikely to indicate the future outcome of lifetime divorce for the marriages of the 1960s through to the 1990s. But, as *current* marriage behaviour is changing, those who will marry, and experience widowing, divorce and remarriage at the *current* rates are expected to experience 32% divorce in their lifetime as per the nuptiality table.

GLOSSARY

Age-specific divorce rates

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific divorce rates:

- Per 1,000 population—this relates the number of divorces recorded in the calendar year, by age at decree made absolute, to the estimated resident population of the same age at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 married population—this relates the number of divorces recorded in a calendar year, by age at decree made absolute, to the married population of the same age at 30 June. Those classified as permanently separated are included in the married population. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.

Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Age-specific first marriage rates

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific first marriage rates:

- Per 1,000 population—this relates the number of first time marriages of men or women registered in the calendar year, by age at marriage, to the estimated resident population in the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 never married population—this relates the number of first time marriages of men or women registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the never married population of men or women of the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.

Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Age-specific marriage rates

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific marriage rates:

- Per 1,000 population—this relates the number of marriages of men or women registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the estimated resident population in the same age. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 not currently married population—this relates the number of marriages of men or women registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the not currently married population of men or women of the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.

Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Age-specific remarriage rates

Age-specific remarriage rates are the number of remarrying men or women registered in the calendar year, by age at marriage, per 1,000 widowed and divorced estimated resident population of the same sex and age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.

113

Children (divorce collection)

Children in the divorce collection are unmarried children of the marriage who were aged under 18 years at the time of application for divorce. Under the *Family Law Act 1975* (Cwlth) these may include (in certain cases) adopted and ex-nuptial children and children from a former marriage. Children who are married or aged 18 years or more are not subject to custody and guardianship orders and are excluded.

Children (marriage collection)

Children in the marriage collection refer to persons under 16 years of age born from previous marriages.

Cohabiting couples

Cohabiting couples refer to males and females, both aged at least 15 years, who are in a registered or de facto marriage and are usually resident in the same household.

Crude divorce rate

The crude divorce rate is the number of decrees absolute granted during the calendar year per 1,000 estimated resident population at 30 June. For years prior to 1992, the crude divorce rate was based on the mean estimated resident population for the calendar year. In the interpretation of this rate, it must be kept in mind that a large and varying proportion of the population used in the denominator is unmarried or is below the minimum age of marriage.

Crude marriage rate

The crude marriage rate is the number of marriages registered during the calendar year per 1,000 estimated resident population at 30 June. For years prior to 1992, the crude marriage rate was based on the mean estimated resident population for the calendar year. In the interpretation of this rate, it must be kept in mind that a large and varying proportion of the population used in the denominator is below the minimum age of marriage or is already married.

Date of final separation

The date of final separation is the date, given on the application for divorce, from which the period of living apart is calculated for the purpose of establishing grounds for divorce. In determining the date of final separation, a single period of resumed cohabitation of less than three months may be ignored, provided the periods of living apart before and after resumed cohabitation amount to a total of 12 months or more.

Divorce

Decree absolute of dissolution of marriage.

Duration of marriage

Duration of marriage is the interval measured in completed years between the date of marriage and the date of divorce.

Duration of marriage until separation

Duration of marriage until separation is the interval measured in completed years between the date of marriage and the date of separation.

Estimated resident population (ERP)

The concept of estimated resident population (ERP) links people to a place of usual residence within Australia. Usual residence is that place where each person has lived or intends to live for six months or more in a reference year.

The ERP is an estimate of the Australian population obtained by adding to the estimated population at the beginning of each period the components of natural increase (on a usual residence basis) and net overseas migration. For the States and Territories, account is also taken of the estimated interstate movements involving a change of usual residence.

Estimates of the resident population are based on census counts by place of usual residence, to which are added the estimated net census undercount and Australian residents estimated to have been temporarily overseas at the time of the Census. Overseas visitors in Australia are excluded from this calculation.

After each census, estimates for the preceding intercensal period are revised by incorporating an additional adjustment (intercensal discrepancy) to ensure that the total intercensal increase agrees with the difference between the ERPs at the two respective census dates.

First marriage rates

First marriage rates are the number of males or females marrying for the first time during the calendar year, per 1,000 population of never married males or females aged 15 years and over at 30 June.

Marital status

Two separate concepts are measured by the Australian Bureau of Statistics. These are registered marital status and social marital status. They have different personal characteristics and are independent variables with separate classifications. Marital status relates to registered marital status which refers to formally registered marriages or divorces for which the partners hold a certificate. Four categories of marital status are identified: never married, married, widowed and divorced.

Marriage

Refers to registered marriages only. Under the *Marriage Act 1961* (Cwlth), a marriage may be celebrated by a minister of religion registered as an authorised celebrant, by a district registrar or by other persons authorised by the Attorney-General. Notice of the intended marriage must be given to the celebrant at least one calendar month but within six calendar months before the marriage. A celebrant must transmit an official certificate of the marriage for registration in the State or Territory in which the marriage took place.

Median value

For any distribution, the median value (age, duration, interval) is that value which divides the relevant population into two equal parts, half falling below the value, and half exceeding it. Where the value for a particular record has not been stated, that record is excluded from the calculation.

Remarriage rates

Remarriage rates are the number of remarrying men or women per 1,000 population of widowed and divorced men or women of the same age at 30 June. The rates are separately calculated for widowed or divorced men or women by appropriately adjusting the numerator and denominator of the rates.

State or Territory of State

registration

State or Territory of registration refers to the State or Territory in which the marriage was registered or the divorce was granted. (For further information about how this affects divorce statistics see paragraphs 15–17 of the

Explanatory notes.)

State or Territory of usual

residence

State or Territory of usual residence refers to the State or Territory of usual $\,$

residence of the population for estimated resident population.

Total first marriage rate The total first marriage rate is obtained by summing age-specific first marriage

rates (calculated by using total population) and indicates the number of males or females who will ever marry per 1,000 males or females in the population.

The population aged under 15 years is excluded from this calculation.

Year of occurrence Data presented on year of occurrence basis relate to the date the event

occurred.

Year of registration Data presented on year of registration basis relate to the date the event was

registered.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ABS, 1993, Australia's Families—Selected Findings from the Survey of Families in Australia, March 1992 to May 1992, Cat. no. 4418.0.
- ABS, 1999, Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1998, Cat. no. 3310.0. ABS, Canberra.
- ABS, 2000, Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1999, Cat. no. 3310.0. ABS, Canberra.
- Brown H.P. & Hall A.R., 1979, Australian Demographic Databank, Vol 1, Australian National University, Canberra.
- Carmichael G.A., 1988, With This Ring: First Marriage Patterns, Trends and Prospects in Australia, Australian National University and Institute of Family Studies, p. 5, Canberra.
- Krishnamoorthy S. 1982, Marital Status Life Table for Australian Women, 1971, GENUS Vol XXXVIII-n.1-2. Italy.
- McDonald P., 1995, Families in Australia: A Socio-demographic Perspective, Australian Institute of Family Studies, p. 52, Melbourne.
- McDonald P., 2000, On Estimating the Percentage of People Who Will Never Marry, People and Place, Vol. 8. no. 4., 2000, pp. 43–52, Centre for Population and Urban Research, Monash University, Melbourne.
- Palloni A., 2001, in Preston S.H., Heuveline P. and Builot M, 2001, Demography, Measuring and Modelling Population Processes, p. 257, Blackwell Publishers Ltd., U.S.A. and U.K.
- United Nations, 1999, United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1998, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Statistical Office, United Nations, New York.

ABS • MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, AUSTRALIA • 3310.0 • 2000

FOR MORE INFORMATION...

INTERNET www.abs.gov.au the ABS web site is the best place to

start for access to summary data from our latest publications, information about the ABS, advice about upcoming releases, our catalogue, and Australia Now—a

statistical profile.

LIBRARY A range of ABS publications is available from public and

tertiary libraries Australia-wide. Contact your nearest library to determine whether it has the ABS statistics you require, or visit our web site for a list of libraries.

CPI INFOLINE For current and historical Consumer Price Index data,

call 1902 981 074 (call cost 77c per minute).

DIAL-A-STATISTIC For the latest figures for National Accounts, Balance of

Payments, Labour Force, Average Weekly Earnings, Estimated Resident Population and the Consumer Price Index call 1900 986 400 (call cost 77c per minute).

INFORMATION SERVICE

Data which have been published and can be provided within five minutes are free of charge. Our information consultants can also help you to access the full range of ABS information—ABS user-pays services can be tailored to your needs, time frame and budget. Publications may be purchased. Specialists are on hand to help you with analytical or methodological advice.

PHONE **1300 135 070**

EMAIL client.services@abs.gov.au

FAX 1300 135 211

POST Client Services, ABS, GPO Box 796, Sydney 1041

WHY NOT SUBSCRIBE?

ABS subscription services provide regular, convenient and prompt deliveries of ABS publications and products as they are released. Email delivery of monthly and quarterly publications is available.

PHONE 1300 366 323

EMAIL subscriptions@abs.gov.au

FAX 03 9615 7848

POST Subscription Services, ABS, GPO Box 2796Y, Melbourne 3001

......

 $\ensuremath{\text{@}}$ Commonwealth of Australia 2001



RRP \$31.00